

The Faculty

Distinguished Professor denotes those faculty members who have been recognized for having attained outstanding national and international reputations within their professional disciplines.

University Professor denotes those faculty members who have been recognized for having made outstanding contributions to the quality of education at Iowa State University.

Inquiries concerning the faculty list should be directed to the Office of the Provost, 1550 Beardshear Hall.

ABBOTT, ERIC ALAN, Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1967, Iowa State; M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1974, Wisconsin.

ABELSON, ABRAHAM G., Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1964, M.Ed., 1970, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1976, Michigan.

ABENDROTH, ROBERT E., Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1983, Wisconsin.

ABRAHAM, ROBERTA G., Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1953, Cornell; M.A., 1976, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1981, Illinois.

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM H., Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.Ch.E., 1952, Cornell; Ph.D., 1957, Purdue.

ACKER, DAVID G., Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; Assistant Dean of the College of Agriculture. B.A., 1975, Wilmington; M.Ed., 1980, M.S., 1980, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1989, Oregon State.

ACKER, DUANE, Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1952, M.S., 1953, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1957, Oklahoma State.

ACKERMAN, RALPH A., Professor of Zoology. B.A., 1967, Rutgers; Ph.D., 1975, Florida.

ACKERMANN, MARK R., Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1986, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.

ADAMS, DEAN, Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1992, Franklin and Marshall College; M.Sc., 1994, Louisiana; Ph.D., 1999, New York (Stony Brook).

ADAMS, DONALD R., Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences; University Professor. A.B., 1960, California (Davis); M.A., 1967, Chico State; Ph.D., 1970, California (Davis).

ADAMS, JEAN W., Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1969, M.A., 1971, Ph.D., 1973, Illinois.

ADAMS, ROY DEAN, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1968, M.A., 1971, Ph.D., 1972, Illinois.

ADAMS, SAMUEL KEITH, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.Mgt.E., 1960, Rensselaer; M.S.E., 1962, Ph.D., 1966, Arizona State.

ADURI, PAVANKUMAR R., Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.Tech., 1993, Jawaharlal Nehru Technological; M.S., 1995, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 2001, New York (Buffalo).

AGARWAL, SANJEEV, Associate Professor of Marketing. B.E., 1979, Roorkee (India); M.S., 1980, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1986, M.A., 1986, Ohio State.

AHMANN, JOHN STANLEY, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Emeritus Professor of Psychology; Distinguished Professor in Education. B.A., 1943, Trinity; B.S., 1947, M.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1951, Iowa State.

AHN, DONG UK, Associate Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1978, M.S., 1983, Seoul National; Ph.D., 1988, Wisconsin.

AHRENS, FRANKLIN A., Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1959, D.V.M., 1959, Kansas State; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1968, Cornell.

AIGNER, STEPHEN M., Associate Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1967, Knox; M.S.W., 1969, M.A., 1972, Ph.D., 1976, Michigan.

AITCHISON, GARY L., Emeritus Associate Professor of Management. B.A., 1956, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1961, Northern Colorado; Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.

AJJARAPU, VENKATARAMANA, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Tech., 1979, Jawaharlal Nehru Tech; M.Tech., 1981, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1986, Waterloo.

AKERS, ARTHUR, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.Sc., 1953, London; M.Sc., 1955, Cranfield; Ph.D., 1969, London.

AKILI, SANA, Lecturer in Marketing. B.A., 1996, Qatar; M.B.A., 1999, Iowa State.

AKINC, MUFIT, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1973, Middle East Technical (Turkey); Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.

AKKURT, CIGDEM T., Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1961, Cornell College; M.A., 1970, Iowa; M.S., 1982, Massachusetts.

AL-KAISI, MAHDI, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1974, Baghdad; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1986, North Dakota State.

ALCORN, JANET W., Emeritus Associate Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1958, Northwestern; M.Mus., 1960, Boston University.

ALEKEL, D. LEE, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1979, Cornell; M.S., 1985, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1993, Illinois.

ALEXANDER, ROGER K., Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1968, Kansas; M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1975, California (Berkeley).

ALEXANDER, TERRY J., Adjunct Associate Professor of Economics. B.A., 1980, M.A., 1984, Ph.D., 1989, Maryland.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN J., Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems; Professor of Economics; Distinguished Professor in Business; Vice President for Academic Affairs and Provost. B.S., 1969, Indiana; M.A., 1973, Ph.D., 1974, Illinois.

ALLEN, BEVERLYN LUNDY, Assistant Professor of Sociology. BSW, 1975, M.S.W., 1977, Temple; Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.

ALLEN, CRAIG MARSHALL, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1975, Brigham Young; Ph.D., 1980, New Hampshire.

ALLEN, LINDA QUINN, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures; Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1978, Purdue; M.A., 1982, Ball State; Ph.D., 1994, Purdue.

ALLEN, PHILIP MANNING, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1960, M.F.A., 1961, Drake.

ALLEN, VIRGINIA, Associate Professor of English; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1965, Florida State; M.A., 1972, Chicago State; Ph.D., 1980, Florida State.

ALREAD, JASON, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1988, Florida; M.Arch., 1991, Yale.

ALSBURY, THOMAS L., Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1983, B.S., 1983, M.Ed., 1987, Washington; Ed.D., 2001, Washington State.

ALURU, SRINIVAS, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.Tech., 1989, Indian Institute of Technology; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1994, Iowa State.

AMAYA, JOSE M., Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1987, California State (Northridge); Ph.D., 1995, California (Los Angeles).

AMBROSIO, LINDA, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1976, New York (Stony Brook); Ph.D., 1985, Princeton.

AMEMIYA, YASUO, Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1977, Tokyo Science University; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.

AMENSON, JERRY L., Adjunct Instructor in Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering.

AMERI-MAHABADI, MEHRDAD, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. D.V.M., 1991, Ph.D., 1996, Tehran (Iran).

AMIDON, KEVIN SCOTT, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. M.A., 1995, Ph.D., 2001, Princeton.

AMIN, VIREN R., Adjunct Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1987, NHL Medical College; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.

AMOS, ROSALIE JEANNE, Emeritus Associate Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1953, Iowa State; M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1976, Cornell.

ANANTHARAM, VELLAREDDY, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1980, St. Josephs College, Bangalore, India; M.S., 1982, St. Josephs, Bangalore Univ, India; Ph.D., 1987, Indian Institute of Science (India).

ANDERSEN, PATRICIA G., Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1967, Denver; M.S., 1972, Shippensburg; Ed.D., 1982, Rutgers.

ANDERSON, CARL E., Emeritus Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S.A.E., 1962, Pennsylvania State; M.S.A.E., 1965, Arizona; Ph.D., 1975, Kansas State.

ANDERSON, CRAIG A., Professor of Psychology and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1976, Butler; M.A., 1978, Ph.D., 1980, Stanford.

ANDERSON, CYNTHIA D., Associate Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1987, William and Mary; M.S., 1990, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., 1996, North Carolina State.

ANDERSON, DEAN, Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1968, M.A., 1972, Ph.D., 1978, Minnesota.

ANDERSON, E. WALTER, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. A.B., 1959, Harvard; M.A., 1961, Ph.D., 1965, Columbia.

ANDERSON, IRVIN C., Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1951, Iowa State; M.S., 1954, Ph.D., 1957, North Carolina State.

ANDERSON, IVER ERIC, Adjunct Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1975, Michigan Tech; M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1982, Wisconsin.

ANDERSON, JEAN A., Adjunct Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1981, M.S., 1989, Iowa State.

ANDERSON, JULIA F., Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies. B.S., 1941, Iowa State; M.S., 1947, Washington.

ANDERSON, KEVIN F., Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1975, Iowa Wesleyan; M.S., 1983, Western Illinois.

ANDERSON, LINDA LOU, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.S., 1969, Northwest Missouri; M.A., 1974, Louisiana State.

ANDERSON, LLOYD LEE, Professor of Animal Science; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1961, Iowa State.

ANDERSON, MARVIN A., Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1939, M.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1955, Iowa State.

ANDERSON, PAUL F., Professor of Landscape Architecture; Professor of Agronomy. B.S.L.A., 1972, M.L.A., 1974, Iowa State.

- ANDERSON, ROBERT M.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S.E., 1961, M.S.E., 1963, M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1967, Michigan.
- ANDERSON-HSIEH, JANET**, Emeritus Professor of English. BPH, 1967, Northwestern; M.A., 1972, Ph.D., 1976, Illinois.
- ANDRE, THOMAS**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Chair of the Department; Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1967, Massachusetts; M.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1971, Illinois.
- ANDREASEN, CLAIRE B.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1979, D.V.M., 1982, Texas A and M; M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1990, Georgia.
- ANDREOTTI, ALEJANDRO**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1989, Brandeis; Ph.D., 1994, Princeton.
- ANDREOTTI, AMY**, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.A., 1989, Bowdoin; Ph.D., 1994, Princeton.
- ANDREWS, JAMEST**, Assistant Professor of History. B.S., 1982, M.A., 1983, Tufts; Ph.D., 1994, Chicago.
- ANDREWS, ROBERT E. JR.**, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1980, Washington State.
- ANDRLE, STEPHEN J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.A., 1970, M.A., 1975, Iowa.
- ANGELICI, ROBERT JOE**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1959, St. Olaf; Ph.D., 1962, Northwestern.
- ANTROPOV, VLADIMIR**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1984, Ural Polytechnical (USSR); Ph.D., 1991, Institute of Physics (Russia).
- APLEY, MICHAEL D.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1981, D.V.M., 1987, Ph.D., 1992, Kansas State.
- APPELGATE, WILLIAM**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction (Collaborator). B.S., 1969, Iowa State; M.A., 1973, Loyola; Ph.D., 1977, Southern Illinois.
- APPLEQUIST, JON BARR**, Emeritus Professor of Biophysics. B.S., 1954, California (Berkeley); Ph.D., 1959, Harvard.
- AQUINO, SUSETTE M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1983, Wisconsin (Milwaukee); D.V.M., 1998, Ohio State.
- ARCAND, JANET L.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1979, California (Los Angeles); M.L.S., 1980, California (Berkeley).
- ARMSTRONG, DANIEL**, Professor of Chemistry. Ph.D., 1977, Texas A and M.
- ARORA, RAJEEV**, Associate Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1975, Meerut (India); M.S., 1979, G.B. Pant (India); Ph.D., 1990, Wisconsin.
- ARRITT, RAYMOND W.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.A., 1979, M.S., 1982, Virginia; Ph.D., 1985, Colorado State.
- ARTESE, MICHAEL J.**, Professor of Air Force Aerospace Studies and Chair of the Department.
- ARTHUR, VIRGINIA C.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1970, Washington (Maryland); M.S., 1972, Syracuse; Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- ASBJORNSEN, HEIDI**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.A., 1989, Carleton; MFS, 1993, DF, 1999, Yale.
- ASHBY SHEARES, VALERIE V.**, Associate Professor of Chemistry. B.A., 1988, M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1994, North Carolina.
- ASHLOCK, DANIEL A.**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1984, Kansas; Ph.D., 1990, California Institute of Technology.
- ATCHISON, GARY JAMES**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management; University Professor. B.S., 1965, Michigan State; M.S., 1967, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1970, Michigan State.
- ATHERLY, ALAN G.**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Professor of Microbiology; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1959, Western Michigan; Ph.D., 1964, North Carolina.
- ATHREYA, KRISHNA B.**, Professor of Mathematics; Professor of Statistics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1959, Loyola (India); Ph.D., 1967, Stanford.
- ATKINS, RICHARD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1941, Kansas State; M.S., 1942, Ph.D., 1948, Iowa State.
- ATKINSON, DEBRA J.**, Lecturer in Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1986, M.S., 1991, Iowa State.
- ATWOOD, DAVID M.**, Lecturer in Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1984, Toronto; M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1989, McGill.
- AUSTIN, TOM AL**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; University Professor. B.S., 1967, Texas Tech; M.S., 1970, Utah State; Ph.D., 1971, Texas Tech.
- AUWERDA, PEGGY A.**, Associate Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1982, Illinois State; M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1988, Illinois.
- AVALOS, HECTOR I.**, Associate Professor of Religious Studies. B.A., 1982, Arizona; MTS, 1985, Harvard Divinity; Ph.D., 1991, Harvard.
- AVRAAMIDES, ACHILLES**, Emeritus Associate Professor of History. B.A., 1957, Bob Jones; M.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1971, Minnesota.
- AXENOVICH, MARIA**, Assistant Professor of Mathematics. M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 1999, Illinois.
- BAAS, THOMAS J.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- BABCOCK, BRUCE A.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1981, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1987, California (Berkeley).
- BACHMANN, MARILYN D.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1955, Ball State; M.A., 1960, Ph.D., 1964, Michigan.
- BACHMANN, ROGER W.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1956, Michigan; M.S., 1958, Idaho; Ph.D., 1962, Michigan.
- BADENHOPE, JULIA M.**, Associate Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S., 1987, Tennessee; M.L.A., 1992, Harvard.
- BAENZIGER, MARDITH A.**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.Arc.E., 1968, M.S., 1969, Iowa State; M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1981, Wisconsin.
- BAER, ROGER EDWARD**, Associate Professor of Art and Design and Interim Chair of the Department. B.A., 1968, California State (Long Beach); M.F.A., 1978, Illinois.
- BAHADUR, SHYAM**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering; University Professor. B.E., 1957, M.E., 1962, Roorkee (India); Ph.D., 1970, Michigan.
- BAILEY, THEODORE B. JR.**, Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1964, Iowa State; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1972, Minnesota.
- BAKER, JAMES L.**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering; University Professor. B.S., 1966, South Dakota School of Mines; Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- BAKER, JANICE A.**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance; Assistant Professor of Music. B.F.A., 1975, Utah; M.S., 1979, Kansas State.
- BAKER, THOMAS C.**, Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1975, Cornell; Ph.D., 1979, Michigan State.
- BAL, HARPAL S.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.V.Sc., 1953, Punjab (India); M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- BALDWIN, CLAUDIA J.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1982, Michigan State; M.S., 1983, Wisconsin.
- BALTZER, LYNNE E.**, Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1972, Wisconsin (Stout); Ph.D., 1983, Iowa State.
- BANNANTINE, JOHN P.**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.S., 1988, Wisconsin (Oshkosh); M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- BARAK, ROBERT J.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies (Collaborator). B.S., 1967, Michigan State; M.A., 1972, Missouri (Kansas City); Ph.D., 1976, New York (Buffalo).
- BARNES, RICHARD G.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1948, Wisconsin; M.A., 1949, Dartmouth; Ph.D., 1952, Harvard.
- BARNES, WILFRED E.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. S.B., 1949, S.M., 1950, Chicago; Ph.D., 1954, British Columbia.
- BARNHART, RUTH S.**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1960, M.A., 1964, Western Michigan; Ph.D., 1975, Michigan State.
- BARNHART, STEPHEN K.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1975, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- BARNHILL, ALISON E.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1994, D.V.M., 1998, Iowa State.
- BARONE, MICHAEL J.**, Associate Professor of Marketing. B.A., 1984, Michigan (Ann Arbor); M.B.A., 1990, George Washington; Ph.D., 1994, South Carolina.
- BARR, PATRICK MICHAEL**, Assistant Professor of History. B.A., 1991, M.A., 1994, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1998, California (Berkeley).
- BARRATT, MARY F.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. A.B., 1973, California (Berkeley); M.A., 1975, Ohio; Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- BARTA, THOMAS ARNOLD**, Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1957, Iowa State; M.S., 1962, Iowa; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- BARTLETT, ERIC B.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1981, M.E., 1983, Rensselaer; Ph.D., 1990, Tennessee.
- BARTLETT, JAN R.**, Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1981, San Diego State; B.S., 1992, M.S., 1996, Ph.D., 1999, Arkansas.
- BARTON, RICHARD J.**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.A., 1976, M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1988, Illinois.
- BARTON, TOMMY J.**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences; Director of the Ames Laboratory and the Institute for Physical Research and Technology. B.S., 1962, Lamar; Ph.D., 1967, Florida.
- BARUA, ARUN BHUSHAN**, Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1957, Colton College (India); M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1965, Gauhati (India).
- BASSHAM, DIANE C.**, Assistant Professor of Botany. B.Sc., 1990, Birmingham (England); Ph.D., 1994, Warwick (England).
- BASSIS, IRINA V.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1985, M.A., 1985, Odessa State, Ukraine; M.A., 1997, Iowa State.
- BASSLER, BRUCE LEE**, Associate Professor of Architecture. B.S., 1972, Iowa State; M.Arch., 1975, Texas A and M.
- BASSLER, EUNICE M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1974, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1979, Kansas State.
- BASTAWROS, ASHRAF**, Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.Sc., 1988, M.Sc., 1991, Cairo (Egypt); M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 1997, Brown.
- BATAILLE, ROBERT R.**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1962, Rutgers; M.A., 1965, Ph.D., 1970, Kansas.
- BATCHELOR, WILLIAM D.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1986, M.S., 1987, Georgia; Ph.D., 1993, Florida.
- BATH, JOHN A.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. A.B., 1932, Peru State; M.A., 1933, Ph.D., 1942, Nebraska.

- BATHIE, WILLIAM W.**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.E., 1967, Iowa State.
- BATTAGLIA, FRANCINE**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1991, M.S., 1992, New York (Buffalo); Ph.D., 1997, Pennsylvania State.
- BAUM, DALE DELBERT**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1954, Ohio State; M.Ed., 1967, Missouri; Ed.D., 1970, Kansas.
- BAUM, ROBERT M.**, Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1974, Wesleyan; Ph.D., 1986, Yale.
- BAUM, THOMAS J.**, Associate Professor of Plant Pathology. B.A., 1985, Germany; M.S., 1989, Munich; Ph.D., 1993, Clemson.
- BAUMANN, E. ROBERT**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S.E., 1944, Michigan; B.S., 1945, M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1954, Illinois.
- BAUMEL, PHILLIP**, Professor of Economics; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1957, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1961, Iowa State.
- BAUMGARTEN, JOSEPH R.**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S.M.E., 1950, Dayton; M.S.M.E., 1955, Ph.D., 1958, Purdue.
- BAUSKE, ROBERT J.**, Emeritus Professor of Horticulture. B.A., 1943, Carleton; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- BAZYLINSKI, DENNIS**, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1976, M.S.E., 1980, Northeastern; Ph.D., 1984, New Hampshire.
- BEAL, GEORGE M.**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1943, M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1953, Iowa State.
- BEATTIE, GWYN A.**, Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology. B.A., 1985, Carleton; Ph.D., 1991, Wisconsin.
- BEAVERS, IRENE**, Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1948, George Peabody; M.S., 1953, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1962, Wisconsin.
- BECHERER, RICHARD**, Associate Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1974, Rice; Ph.D., 1980, M.A., 1980, Cornell.
- BECRAFT, PHILIP W.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.A., 1980, Montana; M.S., 1987, Montana State; Ph.D., 1992, California (Berkeley).
- BEELL, THOMAS LLOYD**, Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1965, Washington; M.A., 1972, Wisconsin.
- BEER, CRAIG E.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1962, Iowa State.
- BEETHAM, JEFFREY K.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Pathology; Assistant Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1989, Western Washington; Ph.D., 1994, California (Davis).
- BEGHIN, JOHN C.**, Professor of Economics. M.Sc., 1984, North Carolina State; Ph.D., 1988, California (Berkeley).
- BEITZ, DONALD C.**, Professor of Animal Science; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1963, Illinois; Ph.D., 1967, Michigan State.
- BEKKUM, VICTOR A.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1968, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- BELL, MICHAEL M.**, Associate Professor of Sociology (Collaborator). B.A., 1980, Wesleyan; M.F.S., 1982, M.Phil., 1989, Ph.D., 1992, Yale.
- BENDER, HOLLY S.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1976, D.V.M., 1979, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1987, Virginia Polytechnic.
- BENEKE, RAYMOND R.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1940, M.S., 1946, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1949, Minnesota.
- BENNER, SUSAN E.**, Lecturer in English. B.A., 1980, Earlham; M.A., 1994, Iowa State.
- BENNETT, ADRIAN A. III**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.A., 1964, Antioch; M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, California (Davis).
- BENSEND, DWIGHT W.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1937, Ph.D., 1942, Minnesota.
- BENSON, GARREN O.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1961, M.S., 1963, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- BERAN, GEORGE W.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1954, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1959, Kansas; L.H.D., 1973, Silliman (Philippines).
- BERAN, JANICE ANN**, Emeritus Adjunct Professor of Health and Human Performance. A.B., 1953, Central; M.S., 1970, Drake; Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- BERESNEV, IGOR**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1987, Moscow (Russia).
- BERG, JAMES E.**, Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1985, Columbia College; M.A., 1988, Ph.D., 1998, Columbia.
- BERGER, P. JEFFREY**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1965, Delaware Valley; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1970, Ohio State.
- BERGER, ROGER WAYNE**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S.M.E., 1958, Nebraska; M.S.I.E., 1962, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1968, Oklahoma State.
- BERGESON, KENNETH L.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- BERGMAN, CLIFFORD**, Professor of Mathematics; Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1975, Brown; Ph.D., 1982, California (Berkeley).
- BERLEANT, DANIEL**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1982, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., 1990, Ph.D., 1991, Texas.
- BERMANN, KAREN R.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1983, Cooper Union; M.F.A., 1991, San Francisco Art Institute.
- BERN, CARL JOSEPH**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering; University Professor. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1964, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1973, Iowa State.
- BERNARD, JAMES EDWARD**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1971, Michigan.
- BERNARD, ROBERT W.**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1958, St. Thomas; M.A., 1962, Ph.D., 1968, Kansas.
- BESSER, TERRY L.**, Associate Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1969, Iowa State; M.A., 1975, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1991, Kentucky.
- BEST, LOUIS BROWN**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1968, Weber State; M.S., 1970, Montana State; Ph.D., 1974, Illinois.
- BETCHER, GLORIA J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1985, St. Olaf; M.A., 1990, Ph.D., 1994, Minnesota.
- BETTS, DANIEL MORTON**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1965, Iowa State; M.S., 1979, Illinois.
- BHATTACHARYA, JOYDEEP**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.S., 1989, St. Xavier's College; M.A., 1991, Delhi School of Economics (India); Ph.D., 1996, Cornell.
- BHATTACHARYA, MADAN KUMAR**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.Sc., 1975, Assam Agricultural (India); M.Sc., 1978, Punjab Agricultural (India); Ph.D., 1987, Western Ontario.
- BINER, SULEYMAN B.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Adjunct Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. M.Sc., 1973, Istanbul Technical Institute; Ph.D., 1981, Aston (England); M.B.A., 1996, Iowa State.
- BIRD, SHARON R.**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1987, M.A., 1989, Oklahoma; Ph.D., 1998, Washington State.
- BIRRELL, STUART J.**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.Sc., 1984, Natal (South Africa); M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1995, Illinois.
- BIRT, DIANE FEICKERT**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1972, Whittier College; Ph.D., 1975, Purdue.
- BISHOP, MICHAEL A.**, Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1984, Maryland; Ph.D., 1990, California (San Diego).
- BISHOP, STEPHEN H.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. B.A., 1958, Gettysburg; M.S., 1960, Duke; Ph.D., 1964, Rice.
- BISWAS, RANA**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.Sc., 1976, Bombay; M.Sc., 1978, Indian Institute of Technology; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1984, Cornell.
- BIVENS, GORDON E.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Mary B. Welch Distinguished Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1957, Iowa State.
- BIX, AMY SUE**, Associate Professor of History. A.B., 1987, Princeton; Ph.D., 1994, Johns Hopkins.
- BJURSTROM, NEIL A.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Music. B.M.Ed., 1953, M.M., 1954, Northwestern; Ph.D., 1972, Iowa.
- BLACKBURN, VIRGINIA L.**, Associate Professor of Management. B.S., 1977, Kentucky; M.B.A., 1980, Missouri; D.B.A., 1987, Kentucky.
- BLACKMER, ALFRED M.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, Massachusetts; Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.
- BLAKE, J. HERMAN**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1960, New York (New York City); M.A., 1965, Ph.D., 1974, California (Berkeley).
- BLANSHAN, JACK**, Adjunct Instructor in Accounting; Adjunct Instructor in Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.A., 1960, J.D., 1960, Iowa.
- BLEYLE, CARL OTTO**, Emeritus Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1957, Kentucky; M.M., 1960, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1969, Minnesota.
- BLOCK, CHARLES C.**, Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology (Collaborator). B.S., 1974, Briar Cliff College; M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- BLOCK, DAVID ARTHUR**, Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1967, M.Arch., 1972, M.S., 1974, Iowa State.
- BLOEDEL, JAMES R.**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences; Professor of Health and Human Performance; Vice Provost for Research and Advanced Studies; Dean of the Graduate College. B.A., 1962, St. Olaf; Ph.D., 1967, M.D., 1969, Minnesota.
- BLOOM, LESLIE R.**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1979, Boston University; M.A., 1985, Delaware; Ph.D., 1993, Indiana.
- BLOUNT, JACKIE MARIE**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Dean of the College of Education. B.M.Ed., 1983, M.A.T., 1989, Ph.D., 1993, North Carolina.
- BLUNCK, DOREEN M.**, Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition (Collaborator). B.S., 1977, Simmons; M.S., 1978, Case Western Reserve.
- BLYLER, NANCY LOUISE**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1964, Wellesley; Ph.D., 1976, Iowa.
- BOAL, WILLIAM M.**, Professor of Economics (Collaborator). B.A., 1976, Wesleyan; Ph.D., 1985, Stanford.
- BOCKHOP, CLARENCE W.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1943, M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1957, Iowa State.
- BODE, BRETT M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1993, Illinois State; Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- BOEHMER, JOANN L.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1980, M.F.A., 1990, Arizona State.
- BOGDANOVE, ADAM J.**, Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1987, Yale; Ph.D., 1997, Cornell.

- BOGUE, WILLIAM H.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1972, Iowa State.
- BOHNENKAMP, JEANNETTE**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1953, Clarke; M.S., 1956, Iowa State.
- BOLLUYT, JAMES EDWARD**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.A., 1968, Northwestern (Iowa); B.A., 1974, M.S., 1980, Iowa State.
- BOLSER, KARL W.**, Adjunct Instructor in Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1990, Iowa State.
- BOND, PAUL RILEY**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1952, John Brown; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- BONETT, DOUGLAS G.**, Professor of Psychology; Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1974, California State (Fresno); M.A., 1978, California State (Long Beach); M.A., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, California (Los Angeles).
- BONNING, BRYONY C.**, Associate Professor of Entomology; Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1985, Durham; Ph.D., 1989, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.
- BOON, WILLIAM C.**, Emeritus Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S., 1955, B.S.L.A., 1960, Kansas State; M.L.A., 1977, Iowa State.
- BOOTH, LARRY C. JR.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1973, Iowa State; M.S., 1976, Michigan State.
- BORGEN, FRED H.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1970, Minnesota.
- BORICH, TIMOTHY O.**, Associate Professor of Community and Regional Planning; Associate Dean of the College of Design. B.S., 1975, South Dakota State; M.A., 1978, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- BORSA, FERDINANDO**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1969, Pavia.
- BOUILLON, MARVIN L.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.A., 1974, M.B.A., 1982, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1986, Kansas.
- BOURY, NANCY M.**, Lecturer in Microbiology. B.A., 1991, Wartburg College; M.S., 1993, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- BOVINETTE, JAMEST**, Associate Professor of Music. B.A., 1982, M.M., 1983, Southern Illinois; D.M.A., 2001, Illinois.
- BOWEN, GEORGE H.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1953, California Institute of Technology.
- BOWER, JOHN RICHARD F.**, Emeritus Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1957, Harvard; M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1973, Northwestern.
- BOWERS, LARRY NEAL**, Professor of English; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1970, M.A., 1971, Austin Peay; Ph.D., 1976, Florida.
- BOWLER, JOHN R.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Sc., 1971, Leicester (England); M.Sc., 1980, Keele (England); Ph.D., 1984, Surrey (England).
- BOWLER, NICOLA**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Sc., 1990, Nottingham (UK); Ph.D., 1994, Surrey (UK).
- BOWLES, BRETT C.**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1992, M.A., 1994, Virginia; Ph.D., 1998, Pennsylvania State.
- BOWMAN, MARK A.**, Instructor in Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator); B.S., 1981, M.S., 1984, Florida State; Ph.D., 1995, Florida.
- BOYD, DALE E.**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1942, Iowa; M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- BOYD, MORTON MCKEE**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1954, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1962, Massachusetts.
- BOYDSTON, JEANNE M. K.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1975, Washburn; M.A., 1979, Wichita; M.S., 1985, Illinois.
- BOYLAN, DAVID RAY JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1943, Kansas; Ph.D., 1952, Iowa State.
- BOYLES, NORMAN L.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1954, Tusculum; M.S., 1957, Ed.D., 1963, Tennessee.
- BOYLSTON, TERRI**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1984, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1988, Michigan State.
- BRACHA, VLASTISLAV**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. BBS, 1981, Leningrad State (Russia); Ph.D., 1988, Czechoslovak Academy of Science.
- BRACKELSBURG, PAUL O.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1961, North Dakota State; M.S., 1963, Connecticut; Ph.D., 1966, Oklahoma State.
- BRACKELSBURG, PHYLLIS**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Textiles and Clothing. B.S., 1961, North Dakota State; M.A., 1963, Connecticut.
- BRADBURY, SUSAN L.**, Associate Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.A., 1984, McMaster (Canada); M.A., 1987, Ph.D., 1989, Waterloo (Canada).
- BRADSHAW, LARRY LEROY**, Assistant Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.A., 1964, M.A., 1970, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- BRANDLE, JAMES**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1966, Tennessee; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1974, Missouri.
- BRANDT, FRANK E.**, Emeritus Professor of Theatre. B.A., 1938, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1948, Iowa State.
- BRANSTATOR, GRANT WEBSTER**, Professor of Meteorology (Collaborator). B.S., 1970, Trinity (Connecticut); M.A., 1971, M.S., 1973, Michigan; Ph.D., 1982, Washington.
- BRANT, GEORGE**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1965, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1971, California (Davis).
- BRATSCH-PRINCE, DAWN**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1983, M.A., 1985, New York University; Ph.D., 1990, California (Berkeley).
- BRAUN, EDWARD J.**, Professor of Plant Pathology. B.A., 1972, Miami (Ohio); Ph.D., 1977, Cornell.
- BREARLEY, HARRINGTON**, Emeritus Professor of Computer Science; Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.E.E., 1946, Georgia Institute of Technology; M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1954, Illinois.
- BREITER, JOAN C.**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1961, Mankato; Ed.D., 1968, Northern Colorado.
- BREMNER, JOHN M.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1944, Glasgow; Ph.D., 1948, D.Sc., 1959, London; D.Sc., 1987, Glasgow.
- BRENDEL, VOLKER**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Professor of Statistics. M.Sc., 1980, Oxford; Ph.D., 1986, Weizmann Institute (Israel).
- BREWER, KENNETH ALVIN**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S.C.E., 1960, M.S., 1961, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1968, Texas A and M.
- BRO, ADALU C.**, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1955, McPherson; M.A., 1967, M.F.A., 1969, Iowa.
- BROCKMAN, WILLIAM H.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1966, Purdue.
- BROCKUS, CHARLES W.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1975, California (Davis); D.V.M., 1983, Georgia; M.S., 1988, Auburn; Ph.D., 2000, Georgia.
- BROGDEN, KIM**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology (Collaborator). B.S., 1975, M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- BRONIKOWSKI, ANNE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1987, Marquette; M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1997, Chicago.
- BRONSON, CHARLOTTE R.**, Professor of Plant Pathology and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1969, New Mexico; M.S., 1974, Michigan; Ph.D., 1981, Michigan State.
- BROOKE, CORLICE P.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Associate Vice Provost. B.S., 1968, Iowa State; M.A., 1973, Ph.D., 1979, Minnesota.
- BROTHERSON, MARY JANE**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1973, M.S., 1976, Nebraska (Omaha); Ph.D., 1985, Kansas.
- BROWN, DONALD WAYNE**, Emeritus Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1942, Kansas State; M.B.A., 1946, Denver.
- BROWN, FREDERICK G.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; University Professor. B.A., 1954, M.A., 1955, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1958, Minnesota.
- BROWN, GAYLE B.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1982, Denver; D.V.M., 1986, Illinois; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1999, Iowa State.
- BROWN, GEORGE GORDON**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1961, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., 1966, Miami (Florida).
- BROWN, MARTHA M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1977, Arizona State; Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- BROWN, NANCY EVELYN**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Hotel, Restaurant, and Institution Management. B.S., 1960, Vermont; M.S., 1964, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- BROWN, ROBERT C.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.A., 1976, B.S., 1976, Missouri; M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1980, Michigan State.
- BROWN, ROBERT GROVER**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1956, Iowa State.
- BROWN, VIRGINIA A.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.S., 1991, Nebraska (Kearney).
- BRUENE, BARBARA JANE**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1958, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1978, Iowa State; M.F.A., 1986, Drake.
- BRUENE, ROGER J.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1956, Iowa State.
- BRUMM, THOMAS J.**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1979, Iowa State; M.S., 1980, Purdue; Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- BRUMMER, E. CHARLES**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1986, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1993, Georgia.
- BRUN, JUDY**, Emeritus Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1964, Michigan State; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- BRUNER, CHARLES H.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies (Collaborator). B.A., 1970, Macalester; Ph.D., 1978, M.A., 1978, Stanford.
- BRUNER, DAVID K.**, Emeritus Professor of English. A.B., 1933, A.M., 1934, Washington (St Louis); Ph.D., 1941, Illinois.
- BRUTON, BRENTT**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1964, M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Missouri.
- BRYAN, RAY JAMES**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1933, M.S., 1937, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1940, Nebraska.
- BRYANT, CHALANDRA M.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1988, M.A., 1990, South Florida; Ph.D., 1996, Texas.
- BRYDEN, KENNETH**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1977, Idaho State; M.S.M.E., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Wisconsin.
- BRYDEN, KRISTY**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Music. B.M., 1979, Idaho State; M.M., 1993, Ph.D., 2001, Wisconsin.
- BUCHELE, WESLEY F.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1943, Kansas State; M.S., 1951, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1954, Iowa State.
- BUCK, PETER G.**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance (Collaborator). B.A., 1974, Colorado; M.D., 1978, Iowa; M.A., 1980, Minnesota.

- BULLEN, DANIEL B.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1978, Iowa State; M.S., 1979, M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1984, Wisconsin.
- BULTENA, GORDON LOUIS**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1957, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1959, Ph.D., 1963, Minnesota.
- BUNDY, DWAIN S.**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1965, Eastern Illinois; B.S., 1968, M.S., 1969, Missouri; Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- BUNZEL, HELLE**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.A., 1993, Aarhus (Denmark); M.A., 1997, Ph.D., 1999, Cornell.
- BURGER, STEWART LEE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1970, Cornell; M.S., 1972, Iowa State.
- BURKART, MICHAEL R.**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1964, Wisconsin; M.S., 1969, Northern Illinois; Ph.D., 1976, Iowa.
- BURKHALTER, N. L.**, Emeritus Professor of Music; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. L.T.C.L., 1939, Trinity (London); B.S.M., 1947, Bluffton; M.M., 1949, Northwestern; Ph.D., 1961, Ohio State.
- BURNET, AGATHA H.**, Emeritus Professor of Textiles and Clothing. B.S., 1952, Indiana; M.S., 1956, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1969, Ohio State.
- BURNET, GEORGE**, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1951, Iowa State.
- BURNETT, REBECCA E.**, Professor of English; University Professor. B.A., 1968, Massachusetts; M.Ed., 1974, Lowell; M.A., 1989, Ph.D., 1991, Carnegie Mellon.
- BURRAS, CHARLES L.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy; Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1981, M.S., 1984, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1992, Ohio State.
- BURRIS, JOSEPH S.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1964, Iowa State; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1967, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- BURSTEIN, ALEXANDER**, Assistant Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1993, M.A., 1993, Ph.D., 1998, Pennsylvania.
- BUSHMAN, BRAD J.**, Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1984, Weber State; M.Ed., 1985, Utah State; M.A., 1987, Ph.D., 1989, M.A., 1990, Missouri.
- BUSS, JANICE E.**, Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1970, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1983, California (San Diego).
- BUTLER, LORNA MICHAEL**, Professor of Sociology; Professor of Anthropology. B.Sc., 1961, Manitoba; M.Ed., 1967, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1976, Washington State.
- BUTLER, TRAVIS L.**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1990, California (San Diego); M.A., 1992, Washington; M.A., 1995, Ph.D., 1999, Cornell.
- BUTT, TROY DONALD**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1997, MVETS, 2001, Saskatoon (Canada).
- BUTTREY, BENTON W.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1949, Idaho; Ph.D., 1953, Pennsylvania.
- BYRD, WILLIAM J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1975, Iowa State; M.S., 1982, Southern California.
- BYSTROM, DIANNE G.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1975, Kearney State; M.A., 1982, Ph.D., 1995, Oklahoma.
- BYSTYDZIENSKI, JILL**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1971, M.A., 1974, McGill; Ph.D., 1979, New York (Albany).
- CABLE, JAMES KARL**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1976, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1994, Illinois.
- ACKLER, E. THOMAS**, Adjunct Instructor in Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1969, Iowa State.
- CAIN, BRYAN EDMUND**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1963, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1968, Wisconsin.
- CALDWELL, BARBARA A.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.F.A., 1973, Illinois Wesleyan; M.S., 1980, B.S., 1987, Ed.D., 1991, Illinois State.
- CAMBARELLA, CYNTHIA ANN**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1975, Maryland; Ph.D., 1991, Colorado State.
- CAMPBELL, ARDEN RAY**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1965, M.S., 1967, Purdue; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- CAMPBELL, CYNTHIA J.**, Associate Professor of Finance. B.A., 1977, Gordon College; M.A., 1981, M.B.A., 1985, Ph.D., 1987, Michigan.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES R.**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1994, M.F.A., 1996, California (Davis).
- CANFIELD, PAUL C.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1983, Virginia; Ph.D., 1990, M.S., 1990, California (Los Angeles).
- CANN, DAVID**, Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S.M.E., 1991, Virginia Polytechnic; M.S.M.E., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Pennsylvania State.
- CAO, LI**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1992, M.S., 1995, Beijing Institute of Clothing Technology; M.S., 1997, Cincinnati; Ph.D., 2000, Minnesota.
- CAPLAN, DENNIS H.**, Assistant Professor of Accounting. A.B., 1978, Washington (St. Louis); Ph.D., 1994, California (Berkeley).
- CARDINAL-PETT, CLARE**, Associate Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1975, Hollins; M.Arch., 1982, Utah.
- CARITHERS, JEANINE R.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1965, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1968, Missouri.
- CARITHERS, ROBERT W.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1956, Iowa State; M.S., 1968, Missouri; Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- CARLSON, BILLE C.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1947, M.A., 1947, Harvard; Ph.D., 1950, Oxford.
- CARLSON, DAVID L.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1959, Minnesota; M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- CARLSON, IRVING**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1952, Washington State; Ph.D., 1955, Wisconsin.
- CARLSON, PATRICIA M.**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1975, Nebraska; M.S., 1977, Indiana; Ph.D., 1990, Nebraska.
- CARLSON, RICHARD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1967, Nebraska; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- CARLSON, SUSAN LYNN**, Professor of English; Associate Provost. B.A., 1975, Iowa; M.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1980, Oregon.
- CARPENTER, JAMES**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1967, Cornell; M.S., 1970, D.V.M., 1974, Oklahoma State.
- CARPENTER, SUSAN LONG**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.A., 1973, Denison; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1985, Massachusetts.
- CARR, JOHN**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.V.Sc., 1982, Ph.D., 1990, Liverpool (UK).
- CARRIQUIRY, ALICIA L.**, Professor of Statistics; Associate Provost. B.S., 1982, Universidad De La Republica (Uruguay); M.S., 1985, Illinois; M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- CARSON, THOMAS L.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1970, M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- CARSTENS, ROBERT L.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1943, M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- CARTER, RICHARD B.**, Professor of Finance and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1971, New York (Potsdam); M.B.A., 1985, Ph.D., 1987, Utah.
- CARTER, RICHARD I.**, Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1968, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- CARTER-LEWIS, DAVID A.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1974, Michigan.
- CAST, ALICIA DEANNE**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1990, Beloit College; M.A., 1992, Ph.D., 1998, Washington State.
- CASTON, STEPHANIE S.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 2002, Texas A and M.
- CATRON, DOUGLAS M.**, Associate Professor of English. B.S., 1969, Ohio State; M.S., 1971, Illinois State; Ph.D., 1978, Tulsa.
- CERVATO, CINZIA**, Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. Ph.D., 1990, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology.
- CEYLAN, HALIL**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.Sc., 1989, M.Sc., 1993, Dokuz Eylul (Turkey); M.Sc., 1995, Ph.D., 2002, Illinois.
- CHACKO, THOMAS I.**, Professor of Management. B.Sc., 1968, Madras (India); M.A., 1972, St. Francis; Ph.D., 1977, Iowa.
- CHADWICK, SCOTT A.**, Assistant Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1984, Iowa; M.B.A., 1986, Ph.D., 1994, Kansas.
- CHAN, CHIU SHUI**, Associate Professor of Architecture. B.S., 1974, University of Chinese Culture; M.Arch., 1982, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1990, Carnegie Mellon.
- CHAN, LYDIA**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.A., 1980, Hong Kong; B.Sc., 1994, M.Sc., 2000, Iowa State.
- CHANDRA, ABHIJIT**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.Tech., 1979, Khanagpur; M. Engineering, 1980, New Brunswick; Ph.D., 1983, Cornell.
- CHANDRAMOULI, RAJARATHNAM**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.Sc., 1990, Loyola College; M.E., 1994, Indian Institute of Science; Ph.D., 1999, M.A., 1999, South Florida.
- CHANG, CARL KOCHAO**, Professor of Computer Science and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1974, National Central (Taiwan); M.S., 1978, Northern Illinois; Ph.D., 1982, Northwestern.
- CHANG, HSI CHIH**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1944, Southwest Associated (China); M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1968, Missouri.
- CHANG, JIEN MORRIS**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1983, Tatung (Taiwan); M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1993, North Carolina State.
- CHANG, SHU-HUI H.**, Adjunct Instructor in Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.A., 1982, National Central (Taiwan); M.S., 1998, Iowa State.
- CHANG, TAO**, Assistant Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1980, National Central (Taiwan); M.S., 1986, Rose-Hulman; Ph.D., 1991, Auburn.
- CHAPELLE, CAROL ANN**, Professor of English. B.A., 1977, Michigan State; A.M., 1979, Ph.D., 1983, Illinois.
- CHAPLIN, MICHAEL H.**, Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1965, Kentucky; M.S., 1966, Rutgers; Ph.D., 1968, Michigan State.
- CHARLES, DON C.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1941, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1947, Ph.D., 1951, Nebraska.
- CHASE, GERALD W.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1957, U.S. Military Academy; M.S., 1962, Illinois; Ph.D., 1983, Iowa State.
- CHATFIELD, WALTER L.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures; Emeritus Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1956, Augustana (Illinois); M.A., 1958, Iowa.

- CHAUDHURI, SOMA**, Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1984, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1990, Washington.
- CHAVEZ, FRANK R.**, Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1987, M.S., 1993, Arizona State; Ph.D., 2000, Maryland.
- CHEN, CHING-SHIHN**, Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1982, Tunghai (Taiwan); M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1994, Auburn.
- CHEN, DEGANG**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1984, Tsinghua (China); M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1992, California (Santa Barbara).
- CHEN, TSING-CHANG**, Professor of Meteorology. B.A., 1965, Taiwan Normal; M.S., 1968, National Central (Taiwan); M.A., 1972, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., 1975, Michigan.
- CHEVILLE, NORMAN F.**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology; Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine; Dean of the College of Veterinary Medicine; Director of the Veterinary Medical Research Institute. D.V.M., 1959, Iowa State; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1964, Wisconsin; Dr.H.C., 1986, Liege.
- CHIDISTER, MARK J.**, Associate Professor of Landscape Architecture; Assistant to the President. B.S., 1977, Ball State; M.S.L.A., 1981, Wisconsin.
- CHIMENTI, DALE E.**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.A., 1968, Cornell College; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1974, Cornell.
- CHITNIS, PARAG RAM**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1981, Konkarn Agricultural (India); M.S., 1983, Indian Agricultural; Ph.D., 1987, California (Los Angeles).
- CHOI, EUN KWAN**, Professor of Economics. B.A., 1971, Seoul National; M.A., 1974, Houston; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa.
- CHOUBINEH, FARHAD**, Adjunct Instructor in Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1974, Management (Iran); M.E., 1983, Iowa State.
- CHOU, HUI-HSIEN**, Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1989, National Taiwan; Ph.D., 1996, Maryland.
- CHRISTEN, CINDYT.**, Assistant Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1978, California State (Hayward); M.S., 1996, Colorado State; Ph.D., 2000, Wisconsin.
- CHRISTENSEN, GEORGE C.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1949, M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1953, Cornell; D.Sc., 1978, Purdue.
- CHRISTIAN, MICHELE A.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1995, Northern Iowa; M.L.S., 1998, Wisconsin (Milwaukee).
- CHRISTIANS, NICK E.**, Professor of Horticulture; University Professor. B.S., 1972, Colorado State; M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1979, Ohio State.
- CHU, CHRIS CHONG-NUEN**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Sc., 1993, Hong Kong; M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1999, Texas.
- CHUMBLEY, LEONARD S.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1986, Illinois.
- CIANZIO, SILVIA R.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1968, Uruguay; M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- CLAAR, JOAN M.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies (Collaborator). B.A., 1961, M.S., 1963, Southern Illinois; Ph.D., 1972, New York (Buffalo).
- CLAPP, TARA LYNNE**, Instructor in Community and Regional Planning. B.E.S., 1985, Manitoba (Canada); M.E., 1995, Calgary (Canada).
- CLARK, LYNN G.**, Professor of Botany. B.S., 1979, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1986, Iowa State.
- CLARK, TRACY LARSEN**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1958, D.V.M., 1960, Kansas State.
- CLARK, WILLIAM R.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1971, Rutgers; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1979, Utah State.
- CLAYTON, SUZANNE**, Adjunct Instructor in Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1980, Iowa State; M.B.A., 1989, Drake.
- CLEARY, ANNE M.**, Assistant Professor of Psychology. M.A., 1999, Ph.D., 2001, Case Western Reserve.
- CLEASBY, JOHN L.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1951, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- CLEM, ANNE MARIE**, Assistant Professor of Accounting. B.B.A., 1990, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1997, Texas.
- CLEM, JOHN RICHARD**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1965, Illinois.
- CLOUGH, MICHAEL P.**, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1982, Drake; M.A.T., 1985, Ph.D., 1994, Iowa.
- CLUTTER, ARCHIE C.**, Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1981, Iowa State; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1986, Nebraska.
- COADY, LARRY B.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- COATES, PAUL MOORE**, Associate Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1969, M.P.A., 1971, Wyoming; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- COATS, JOEL**, Professor of Entomology and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1970, Arizona State; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1974, Illinois.
- COBERLEY, MARK C.**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1988, Iowa State; M.S., 1990, Arizona.
- COCHRAN, JAMES**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1985, Georgia Inst. of Technology; M.A., 1987, Ph.D., 1993, New York (Stony Brook).
- CODY, ROBERT**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1960, St. Louis; M.A., 1962, Wyoming; Ph.D., 1968, Colorado.
- COFFEY, DANIEL**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1995, M.L.S., 1999, New York (Buffalo).
- COFFMAN, CLARK**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1986, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1993, California (La Jolla).
- COHEN, HARRY**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.B.A., 1956, M.A., 1959, City University of New York; Ph.D., 1962, Illinois.
- COINMAN, NANCY R.**, Associate Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1966, New Mexico State; M.A., 1984, Ph.D., 1990, Arizona State.
- COLBERT, JAMEST.**, Associate Professor of Botany. B.S., 1978, Iowa State; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1985, Wisconsin.
- COLBERT, KAREN K.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1978, Iowa State; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1984, Wisconsin.
- COLE, JIM E.**, Professor, Library. B.A., 1970, M.A., 1971, Iowa.
- COLLETTI, JOE PAUL**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1972, Humboldt; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1978, Wisconsin.
- COLLINS, EDGAR V. JR.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1944, Louisiana State; M.S., 1947, Iowa State.
- COLVER, GERALD M.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1962, Bradley; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1969, Illinois.
- COLVIN, THOMAS**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.
- COLWELL, PETER**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1958, Wooster; M.A., 1960, Ohio; Ph.D., 1965, Minnesota.
- COMER, JESS J.**, Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1981, South Dakota School of Mines; Ph.D., 1987, Illinois.
- COMSTOCK, CHESTER JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.E.E., 1959, Union; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- CONGER, RAND DONALD**, Professor of Sociology (Collaborator). B.S., 1972, Arizona State; M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1976, Washington.
- CONNOR, KATHY RAE**, Adjunct Instructor in Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1967, M.S., 1973, Iowa State.
- CONOVER, DARLENE KAY**, Associate Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1962, Northern Colorado; M.A., 1965, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1973, Ohio State.
- CONSIGNY, SCOTT P.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1969, Harvard; Ph.D., 1974, Chicago.
- CONSTANT, ALAN P.**, Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1981, Cornell; Ph.D., 1987, Northwestern.
- CONSTANT, KRISTEN P.**, Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1986, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1990, Northwestern.
- CONZEMIUS, MICHAEL G.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences; Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. D.V.M., 1990, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- COOK, CHRISTINE C.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1972, Montclair; M.S., 1977, Cornell; Ph.D., 1982, Ohio State.
- COOK, DIANNE H.**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1979, New England (Australia); M.S., 1990, Ph.D., 1993, Rutgers.
- COOK, JEAN G.**, Emeritus Professor, Library. B.A., 1949, Iowa; M.L.S., 1969, Oklahoma.
- COOK, WILLIAM JOHN**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- COON, STEPHEN C.**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1967, Iowa; M.S., 1970, Iowa State.
- COOPER, ERIC E.**, Associate Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1988, Kansas; Ph.D., 1993, Minnesota.
- CORBETT, JOHN DUDLEY**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1952, Washington.
- CORDRAY, JOSEPH C.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1971, Iowa State; M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1983, Auburn.
- COREE, BRIAN J.**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1970, Brighton Polytechnic (England); M.S.C.E., 1977, Ph.D., 1994, Purdue.
- CORMICLE, LARRY W.**, Lecturer in Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1978, Iowa State.
- CORNETTE, JAMES L.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics; University Professor. B.S., 1955, West Texas; M.A., 1959, Ph.D., 1962, Texas.
- CORNICK, NANCY**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1980, Colorado; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- CORTES, VIVIANA**, Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1987, Tecnologica Nacional (Argentina); M.A., 1997, California State; Ph.D., 2002, Northern Arizona.
- COSE, ALLARD A.**, Assistant Professor of Entomology (Collaborator). M.S., 1987, Amsterdam; Ph.D., 1991, Technion (Israel).
- COULSON, ROGER W.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1942, M.A., 1949, Ph.D., 1958, Iowa.
- COUNTRYMAN, DAVID W.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1968, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1973, Michigan.
- COURTEAU, JOANNA W. S.**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures; University Professor. B.A., 1960, Minnesota; M.A., 1962, Ph.D., 1970, Wisconsin.
- COURTNEY, GREGORY W.**, Associate Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1982, Oregon State; Ph.D., 1989, Alberta (Canada).

- COWAN, ARNOLD RICHARD**, Associate Professor of Finance. B.A., 1977, Augustana (Illinois); M.A., 1980, M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1988, Iowa.
- COWAN, DONNA LEE**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1973, Wisconsin.
- COWLES, HAROLD ANDREW**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1949, M.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1957, Iowa State.
- COX, CHARLES PHILIP**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1940, M.A., 1947, Oxford.
- COX, DAVID FRAME**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; University Professor. B.S., 1953, Cornell; M.S., 1957, North Carolina State; Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- COX, JANE F.**, Associate Professor of Theatre. B.S., 1962, Iowa State; M.A., 1964, Drake.
- COX, RONALD ARTHUR**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1979, ISU; M.S., 1982, Texas (Arlington); Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- CRABTREE, BEVERLY J.**, Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Dean of the College of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S.Ed., 1959, M.Ed., 1962, Missouri; Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- CRANDELL, GINA M.**, Professor of Landscape Architecture (Collaborator). B.A., 1970, Michigan State; M.A., 1973, Western Michigan; M.L.A., 1978, North Carolina State.
- CRANDELL, JOHN M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.A., 1996, Ohio Wesleyan; D.V.M., 2000, Illinois.
- CRASE, SEHAHLIA J.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1967, Berea; M.S., 1969, Kentucky; Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- CRAVENS, HAMILTON**, Professor of History. B.A., 1960, M.A., 1962, Washington; Ph.D., 1969, Iowa.
- CRAWFORD, HAROLD R.**, Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- CRAWLEY, HENRY BERT**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1962, Louisiana Tech; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- CRESWELL, MARY**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.M., 1980, Western Michigan; M.M., 1982, Michigan.
- CROSS, SUSAN ELAINE**, Associate Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1979, Texas A and M; M.A., 1982, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1990, Michigan.
- CROYLE, CORYDON A.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1976, B.F.A., 1976, Akron; M.F.A., 1982, Indiana.
- CRULL, SUE R.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1968, Illinois; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- CRUM, MICHAEL ROBERT**, Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1975, M.B.A., 1978, D.B.A., 1983, Indiana.
- CRUMP, MALCOLM H.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1951, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; D.V.M., 1958, Georgia; M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1965, Wisconsin.
- CRUMPTON, WILLIAM G.**, Associate Professor of Botany. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1978, West Florida; Ph.D., 1980, Michigan State.
- CRUSE, RICHARD M.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1972, Iowa State; M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1978, Minnesota.
- CRUZ-NEIRA, CAROLINA**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering; Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1987, Metropolitana (Venezuela); M.S., 1991, Illinois (Chicago); Ph.D., 1995, Illinois (Chicago).
- CULVER, GLORIA**, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1988, Ithaca College; Ph.D., 1994, Rochester.
- CUNNALLY, JOHN**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1972, Temple; M.S., 1976, Drexel; Ph.D., 1984, Pennsylvania.
- CUNNICK, JOAN E.**, Associate Professor of Microbiology; Associate Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1979, McPherson; Ph.D., 1987, Kansas State.
- CURRAN, PAULA J.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1976, Westfield; B.F.A., 1982, Parsons Design; M.F.A., 1993, Illinois.
- CURRIER, RUSSELL**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1965, D.V.M., 1967, M.P.H., 1969, Minnesota.
- CURTIS, LARRY R.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1968, Iowa State; M.B.A., 1973, J.D., 1973, Iowa.
- CUTRONA, CAROLYN E.**, Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1973, Stanford; M.A., 1974, New Mexico; Ph.D., 1981, California (Los Angeles).
- D'ALESSANDRO, DOMENICO**, Assistant Professor of Mathematics. Ph.D., 1996, Padua (Italy); Ph.D., 1999, California (Santa Barbara).
- DAHIYA, RAJBIR S.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1967, Birla Institute of Technology (India).
- DAIL, PAULA W.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1963, Colorado; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Wisconsin.
- DAKE, DENNIS MYRON**, Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1966, Upper Iowa; M.A., 1969, Northern Iowa.
- DALAL, VIKRAM L.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1964, Bombay; Ph.D., 1969, Princeton.
- DALY, BRENDA O.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1963, North Dakota; Ph.D., 1985, Minnesota.
- DALY, CORALINA A.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1998, Franklin and Marshall College; M.L.S., 2000, Maryland.
- DALY, NORENE F.**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Emeritus Dean of the College of Education. B.A., 1967, Madonna; M.Ed., 1968, Ed.D., 1977, Wayne State.
- DAMHORST, MARY LYNN**, Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1972, Illinois; M.S., 1975, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1981, Texas.
- DANA, JANICET**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1964, North Carolina; M.S., 1966, Iowa State; Ed.D., 1992, Kansas State.
- DANIELS, GEORGE N.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1942, Colorado State; M.S., 1977, Iowa State.
- DANIELS, THOMAS E.**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1995, Southwest Missouri State; M.S., 1999, Ph.D., 2002, Purdue.
- DANIELSON, BRENT J.**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1980, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1986, Kansas.
- DANIELSON, DONNA R.**, Emeritus Professor of Textiles and Clothing; Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1961, Iowa State.
- DANIELSON, JARED A.**, Lecturer in Veterinary Pathology. B.A., 1994, Brigham Young; M.S., 1996, Syracuse; Ph.D., 1999, Virginia Polytechnic.
- DANOFSKY, RICHARD A.**, Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Engineering. B.S., 1955, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- DARK, FREDERICK H.**, Associate Professor of Finance. B.S., 1971, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1987, Utah.
- DARK, VERONICA JOY**, Associate Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1971, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1977, Washington.
- DARLINGTON, MAHLON S.**, Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1970, Baldwin-Wallace; M.A., 1973, Columbia.
- DAVID, CAROL SITTNER**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1952, Beloit; M.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- DAVID, HERBERT ARON**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.Sc., 1947, Sydney; Ph.D., 1953, London.
- DAVID, HERBERT T.**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering; University Professor. A.B., 1947, Harvard; M.A., 1948, Columbia; Ph.D., 1960, Chicago.
- DAVID, WILLIAM MILLS**, Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1969, M.Mus., 1970, D.M.A., 1972, Michigan.
- DAVIDSON, JACK D.**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1982, M.A., 1988, Washington; Ph.D., 1994, Massachusetts.
- DAVIDSON, JENNIFER L.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1979, Mount Holyoke; Ph.D., 1989, Florida.
- DAVIS, JAMES A.**, Associate Professor of Computer Engineering. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- DAVIS, JANE M.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1976, Hofstra; Ph.D., 1984, Stanford.
- DAVIS, NICOLA E.**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.Sc., 1972, Edinburgh; Ph.D., 1976, Queen's (Belfast).
- DAVIS, RADFORD G.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. D.V.M., 1991, Colorado State; M.P.H., 1997, Arizona.
- DAWSON, JANE P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1986, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1995, New Mexico.
- DAY, SUSAN X.**, Assistant Professor of Psychology (Collaborator). B.S., 1972, M.S., 1973, M.S., 1994, Illinois State; Ph.D., 1999, Illinois.
- DAY, TIMOTHY A.**, Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1988, Kansas State; M.S., 1990, Ph.D., 1993, Michigan State.
- DAYAL, VINAY**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.Tech., 1972, Indian Institute of Technology; M.S., 1983, Missouri; Ph.D., 1987, Texas A and M.
- DE LAPLANTE, KEVIN L.**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.Sc., 1991, Carleton; M.A., 1993, Ph.D., 1999, Western Ontario (Canada).
- DEACON, RUTH ELINOR**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1944, Ohio State; M.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1954, Cornell.
- DEANE, ANNE E.**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.M., 1985, Oberlin Conservatory; M.A., 1994, Ph.D., 1997, California (Santa Barbara).
- DEARIN, RAY DEAN**, Professor of English; Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1963, Harding; M.A., 1965, Ph.D., 1970, Illinois.
- DEBINSKI, DIANE M.**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.A., 1984, Maryland; M.S., 1986, Michigan; Ph.D., 1991, Montana State.
- DECARLO, THOMAS E.**, Associate Professor of Marketing. B.S., 1982, North Carolina State; Ph.D., 1993, Georgia.
- DEETER, THOMAS**, Instructor in Health and Human Performance (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, Ohio State; M.A., 1983, Ph.D., 1987, Iowa.
- DEITER, RONALD E.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1979, Illinois.
- DEJONG, PAUL S.**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1965, Iowa State.
- DEKKER, JOHN HENRY**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.A., 1974, Michigan State; B.S., 1977, Minnesota; M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1980, Michigan State.
- DEKKERS, JACK C.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1985, Wageningen Agricultural (The Netherlands); Ph.D., 1989, Wisconsin.
- DELATE, KATHLEEN**, Assistant Professor of Horticulture; Assistant Professor of Agronomy. M.S., 1986, B.S., 1988, Florida; Ph.D., 1991, California (Berkeley).
- DELISI, MATTHEW J.**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1995, Syracuse; Ph.D., 2000, Colorado.
- DELLMANN, H. DIETER**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine. Dr. Veterinary, 1954, Alfort; Habil(PhD), 1961, Munich.

- DEMARAY, ELYSE**, Lecturer in English. M.A., 1986, Kentucky; M.F.S., 2001, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1996, Indiana.
- DEMARIE, SAMUEL**, Associate Professor of Management. B.S., 1981, Northern Arizona; M.B.A., 1993, Nevada (Las Vegas); Ph.D., 1995, Arizona State.
- DEMARTINO, PATRICIA**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1963, Sarah Lawrence College; Ph.D., 1990, Bryn Mawr College.
- DENTON, DENISE C.**, Lecturer in Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1977, M.S., 1983, Iowa State.
- DERRICK, TIM R.**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1988, M.S., 1991, Oregon; Ph.D., 1996, Massachusetts.
- DEVRIES, WARREN R.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1971, Calvin; B.S.M.E., 1971, M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1975, Wisconsin.
- DEWALL, BRIAN S.**, Lecturer in English. B.S., 1991, M.A., 1993, Iowa State.
- DEWITT, JERALD RAY**, Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1967, M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1972, Illinois.
- DIAL, ELEANORE M.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1951, Bridgeport; M.A., 1955, Mexico City; Ph.D., 1968, Missouri.
- DICKERSON, JULIE A.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1983, California (San Diego); M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1993, Southern California.
- DICKSON, JAMES S.**, Professor of Microbiology; Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1977, Clemson; M.S., 1980, Georgia; Ph.D., 1984, Nebraska.
- DICKSON, SPENCER E.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1960, Kansas; M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1963, New Mexico State.
- DILLA, WILLIAM N.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.M., 1978, M.B.A., 1979, Syracuse; Ph.D., 1987, Texas.
- DILLEY, CRAIG A.**, Adjunct Instructor in Horticulture. B.A., 1993, Nevada; B.S., 1995, M.S., 1999, Iowa State.
- DILTS, HAROLD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1951, M.A., 1958, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1963, Iowa.
- DINSMORE, JAMES JAY**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1964, Iowa State; M.S., 1967, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1970, Florida.
- DISNEY, RICHARD L.**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1937, Oklahoma.
- DISPIRITO, ALAN A.**, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1977, Providence; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Ohio State.
- DITTMAR, MARY LYNNE**, Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering (Collaborator). B.A., 1980, M.A., 1985, Ph.D., 1989, Cincinnati.
- DIXON, PHILIP M.**, Professor of Statistics. A.B., 1978, California (Berkeley); M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1986, Cornell.
- DOAK, PAUL D.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Economics. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1960, Missouri; Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- DOBBS, CHARLES M.**, Adjunct Professor of History; Assistant to the President. B.A., 1972, Connecticut; M.A., 1974 and Ph.D., 1978, Indiana.
- DOBBS, DRENA LEIGH**, Associate Professor of Zoology. B.S., 1977, Georgia; Ph.D., 1983, Oregon.
- DOBBRATZ, BETTY A.**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1969, M.A., 1973, Northern Illinois; Ph.D., 1982, Wisconsin.
- DOBSON, CYNTHIA**, Emeritus Professor, Library. B.A., 1963, M.A., 1964, M.A., 1966, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- DOBSON, JOHN M.**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.S., 1962, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1966, Wisconsin.
- DOGANDZIC, ALEKSANDAR**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. M.S., 1997, Ph.D., 2001, Illinois (Chicago).
- DOLPHIN, WARREN DEAN**, Professor of Zoology; University Professor. B.S., 1962, West Chester; Ph.D., 1968, Ohio State.
- DOMOTO, PAUL ALAN**, Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1971, California State (Fresno); Ph.D., 1974, Maryland.
- DONHAM, KELLEY J.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1966, M.S., 1971, Iowa; D.V.M., 1971, Iowa State.
- DOOLITTLE, CHERYL R.**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.S., 1973, M.S., 1998, Iowa State.
- DORAISWAMY, L.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1946, Nizam (India); M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1952, Wisconsin.
- DORAN, BENJAMIN M.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1978, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1984, Iowa.
- DORMAN, KARIN**, Assistant Professor of Statistics; Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1994, Indiana; Ph.D., 2001, California (Los Angeles).
- DOUGLAS, DANNY**, Professor of English. B.A., 1966, Culver-Stockton; M.A., 1968, Missouri; M.A., 1972, Hawaii; Ph.D., 1977, Edinburgh.
- DOUGLAS, FELICITY C.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1967, London; M.A., 1985, Michigan.
- DOW, JAMES R.**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures; Professor of English. B.A., 1957, Mississippi College; M.A., 1961, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa.
- DOWLING, WAYNE C.**, Associate Professor of Engineering. B.S., 1961, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- DOWNING, JOHN A.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management; Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1973, Hamline; M.S., 1975, North Dakota State; Ph.D., 1980, McGill.
- DOWNS, GARY EUGENE**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1969, Western Illinois; Ed.D., 1972, Northern Colorado.
- DOYLE, MATTHEW S.**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.A., 1995, M.A., 1996, McMaster; Ph.D., 2002, British Columbia.
- DOYLE, ROBERT THOMAS**, Adjunct Instructor in Zoology and Genetics. A.B., 1973, Salem State; M.A., 1977, William and Mary; Ph.D., 2001, Iowa State.
- DRAPER, DIANNE C.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1961, Denison; M.A., 1964, Ph.D., 1968, Missouri.
- DRAPER, DONALD D.**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences; University Professor; Associate Dean of the College of Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1966, Iowa State; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Missouri; M.B.A., 1997, Iowa State.
- DREWES, CHARLES D.**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1968, Augustana (South Dakota); M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1973, Michigan State.
- DREXLER, M. BURTON**, Emeritus Professor of Music. B.A., 1949, Johns Hopkins; M.A., 1951, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1964, Illinois.
- DUCKWORTH, WILLIAM M.**, Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1991, M.S., 1993, Miami (Ohio); M.S., 1996, Ph.D., 1998, North Carolina.
- DUFFELMEYER, BARBARA**, Assistant Professor of English. B.S.E., 1978, M.A., 1982, Drake; Ph.D., 1999, Iowa State.
- DUFFELMEYER, FREDERIC**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1968, M.A., 1970, Ed.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1976, Missouri (Kansas City).
- DUFFY, JAN M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Accounting. B.A., 1977, Nebraska; M.S., 1980, Pennsylvania State.
- DUFFY, MICHAEL D.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1977, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1981, Pennsylvania State.
- DUPONT, JACQUELINE**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1955, Florida State; M.S., 1959, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1962, Florida State.
- DURAND, DONALD P.**, Emeritus Professor of Microbiology; Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology. A.B., 1955, Guilford; M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1960, Kansas State.
- DYAS, ROBERT**, Emeritus Professor of Landscape Architecture; Distinguished Professor in Design. B.S.L.A., 1950, M.L.A., 1954, Iowa State.
- EBBERS, LARRY H.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- EBERT, GLADYS M.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1942, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- EDELMAN, MARK ALAN**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1978, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1981, Purdue.
- EDELSON, MARTIN C.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1964, M.A., 1967, City University of New York; Ph.D., 1973, Oregon.
- EDWARDS, DAVID C.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1959, Wisconsin; M.A., 1961, Ph.D., 1962, Iowa.
- EDWARDS, WILLIAM M.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- EGBELU, PIUS J.**, Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, Louisiana Tech; M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1982, Virginia Polytechnic.
- EIDE, ARVID RAY**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.E., 1967, Ph.D., 1973, Iowa State.
- EIGHMEY, JOHN BARRAS**, Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.B.A., 1967, M.A., 1969, Ph.D., 1973, Iowa.
- EKBERG, CARL E. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.C.E., 1943, M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1954, Minnesota.
- EKKEKAKIS, PANTELEIMON**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1992, Athens; M.S., 1996, Kansas State; Ph.D., 2000, Illinois.
- ELIA, NICOLA**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. Ph.D., 1996, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- ELLIS, TIMOTHY G.**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1984, Drexel; M.S., 1988, Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1995, Clemson.
- ELVIK, KENNETH O.**, Emeritus Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1957, Morningside; M.A., 1960, Ph.D., 1970, Nebraska.
- EMANOUVILOV, OLEG**, Assistant Professor of Mathematics. Ph.D., 1991, Moscow State (Russia).
- EMERY, DENNIS G.**, Associate Professor of Zoology. B.S., 1965, M.S., 1967, Illinois State; Ph.D., 1974, Florida State.
- EMMERSON, JAMEST.**, Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1964, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1973, London School of Economics.
- ENAN, ESSAM**, Professor of Entomology (Collaborator). B.Sc., 1972, M.Sc., 1975, Ph.D., 1979, Alexandria (Egypt).
- ENESS, PAUL G.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1956, D.V.M., 1963, Iowa State.
- ENGEL, ROSALIND E.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1956, Iowa Wesleyan; M.A., 1964, Iowa.
- ENGEL, ROSS A.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1948, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1952, Drake; Ph.D., 1962, Iowa.
- ENGELBRECHT, MARK C.**, Professor of Architecture; Dean of the College of Design. B.Arch., 1963, Iowa State; M.Arch., 1964, Columbia.
- ENGELHORN, RICHARD**, Associate Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1969, Illinois; M.S., 1974, Washington State; Ph.D., 1979, Illinois.
- ENGEN, RICHARD L.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1954, Iowa State; M.S., 1958, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- ENGER, M. DUANE**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1961, North Dakota State; Ph.D., 1964, Wisconsin.

- ENGLER, MIRIAM**, Associate Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.L.A., 1983, Institute of Technology (Israel); M.L.A., 1989, California (Berkeley).
- ENLOE, LISA L.**, Adjunct Instructor in Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1982, Illinois State; M.S., 1986, Iowa State.
- EPPERSON, DOUGLAS L.**, Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1973, M.S., 1976, Utah; Ph.D., 1979, Ohio State.
- EPSTEIN, ABRAHAM H.**, Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1952, Cornell; M.S., 1954, Rhode Island; Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- ESPENSON, JAMES H.**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1958, California Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1962, Wisconsin.
- ESTES, SIMON**, Adjunct Professor of Music. B.A., 1963, Iowa.
- EULENSTEIN, OLIVER**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. Ph.D., 1998, Bonn (Germany).
- EVANS, JAMES W.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1975, Melbourne; Ph.D., 1978, Adelaide.
- EVANS, LAWRENCE E.**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences; Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1963, M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1973, Iowa State.
- EVANS, NANCY J.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1970, State University of New York (Potsdam); M.S., 1972, Southern Illinois; Ph.D., 1978, Missouri; M.F.A., 1991, Western Illinois.
- EVANS, NORMAN CHARLES**, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1971, M.F.A., 1972, Rochester Institute of Technology.
- EVANS, RICHARD B.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1986, Syracuse; Ph.D., 1997, New York (Albany).
- EVEN, JOHN C. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1959, Northwestern; Ph.D., 1969, Oklahoma State.
- EWALD, HELEN R.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1969, Valparaiso; M.A., 1971, Arizona; Ph.D., 1977, Indiana.
- EWAN, RICHARD C.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1957, Illinois; Ph.D., 1966, Wisconsin.
- EWING, ROBERT P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1983, Maine; M.S., 1988, North Carolina State; Ph.D., 1992, Minnesota.
- FADEN, ARNOLD M.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1954, City University of New York; Ph.D., 1967, Columbia.
- FALES, AMANDA JEAN**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1991, Kentucky; D.V.M., 1995, Missouri; Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- FALES, STEVEN L.**, Professor of Agronomy and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1969, M.S., 1977, Rhode Island; Ph.D., 1980, Purdue.
- FALK, BARRY L.**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.A., 1974, Pennsylvania; Ph.D., 1982, Minnesota.
- FAN, MAOHONG**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1984, Wuhan (China); M.S., 1992, Beijing (China); Ph.D., 1997, Chinese Academy of Science; Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- FANG, JIASONG**, Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1982, Jiangnan Petroleum; M.S., 1989, Louisiana State; Ph.D., 1993, Texas A and M.
- FANOUS, FOUAD S.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1969, Cairo; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.
- FANSLOW, ALYCE M.**, Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Mary B. Welch Distinguished Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1957, Minnesota; M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- FANSLOW, GLENN E.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1953, North Dakota State; M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1962, Iowa State.
- FARRAR, DONALD R.**, Professor of Botany. B.S., 1963, Southeast Missouri; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1971, Michigan.
- FARRAR, EUGENIA SUE**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1961, Illinois; Ph.D., 1972, Michigan.
- FARRELL-BECK, JANE A.**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management; University Professor. B.S., 1963, Georgian Court; M.S., 1969, Drexel; Ph.D., 1975, Ohio State.
- FAUST, MARJORIE A.**, Associate Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1983, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1991, North Carolina State.
- FEHR, CARLA J.**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.Sc., 1993, Saskatchewan (Canada); M.S., 1998, Ph.D., 1999, Duke.
- FEHR, WALTER R.**, Professor of Agronomy; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1961, M.S., 1962, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- FEI, SHUIZHANG**, Assistant Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1986, M.S., 1989, Beijing Agricultural (China); Ph.D., 1997, Nebraska.
- FEINBERG, LEONARD**, Emeritus Professor of English; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1937, M.A., 1938, Ph.D., 1946, Illinois.
- FENTON, THOMAS E.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1960, Illinois; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- FERNANDEZ-BACA, DAVID**, Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1980, Mexico; M.S., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, California (Davis).
- FERNANDO, ROHAN L.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1978, California State (Fresno); Ph.D., 1989, Illinois.
- FIELD, DENNIS WAYNE**, Assistant Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1978, Iowa State; M.B.A., 1984, Southern Methodist; M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- FINDLAY, ROBERT ALLEN**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1963, B.Arch., 1967, Minnesota; M.Arch., 1975, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1998, Oxford Brookes (England).
- FINK, ARLINGTON**, Professor of Mathematics; B.A., 1956, Wartburg; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- FINNMORE, DOUGLAS**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor Emeritus in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1956, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1962, Illinois.
- FIORÉ, ANN MARIE**, Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1981, Rutgers; M.A., 1984, Ph.D., 1988, Minnesota.
- FIRESTONE, ALEXANDER**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1962, Columbia; M.A., 1964, Ph.D., 1966, Yale.
- FISHER, JOANNE L.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.V.M.S., 2001, Glasgow.
- FLAKOLL, PAUL**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- FLAMING, KEVAN P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.A., 1984, M.S., 1988, D.V.M., 1988, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- FLATAU, ALISON BEHRE**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering (Collaborator). B.S.E., 1978, Connecticut; M.S.E., 1986, Ph.D., 1990, Utah.
- FLETCHER, CYNTHIA N.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1971, Simpson; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1983, Iowa State.
- FLETCHER, LEHMAN**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1954, Florida; Ph.D., 1960, California (Berkeley).
- FLORA, CORNELIA B.**, Professor of Sociology; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. A.B., 1965, California (Berkeley); M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Cornell.
- FLORA, JAN L.**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1964, Kansas; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1971, Cornell.
- FLUGRAD, DONALD R. JR.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1967, M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1981, Missouri (Rolla).
- FOEGEN, ANNE MARIE**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1986, Winona State; M.A., 1987, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1995, Minnesota.
- FONTAINE, LISA MARIE**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1980, M.F.A., 1983, Boston University.
- FORD, CLARK FUGIER**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1975, California (Los Angeles); M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa.
- FOREMAN, CHARLES F.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1949, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1953, Missouri.
- FORKER, BARBARA E.**, Emeritus Professor of Health and Human Performance; Distinguished Professor in Education. B.S., 1942, Eastern Michigan; M.S., 1950, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1957, Michigan.
- FOSS, MARY**, Instructor in Music (Collaborator). B.M., 1988, New England Conservatory.
- FOUAD, ABDEL-AZIZ A.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1950, Cairo; M.S., 1953, Iowa; Ph.D., 1956, Iowa State.
- FOWLER, DAVID C.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1984, Alaska (Anchorage); M.L.S., 1995, New York (Albany).
- FOWLER, GILES MERRILL**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1955, Westminster; M.S., 1956, Columbia.
- FOWLES, DOROTHY L.**, Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1961, Northwestern; M.A., 1964, Cornell; Ph.D., 1979, Missouri.
- FOX, KARL A.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1937, M.A., 1938, Utah; Ph.D., 1954, California (Berkeley).
- FOX, LESLIE ELIZABETH**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.A., 1972, Hollins College; D.V.M., 1984, Michigan State; M.S., 1989, Wisconsin.
- FOX, RODNEY O.**, Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1987, Kansas State.
- FRANKE, WARREN D.**, Associate Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1983, East Carolina; M.A., 1985, Wake Forest; Ph.D., 1991, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- FRANZEN, HUGO F.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1957, California (Berkeley); Ph.D., 1962, Kansas.
- FRATZKE, DARLENE M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1976, Iowa State.
- FREEBORN, JOSEPH C.**, Adjunct Instructor in Naval Science. B.S., 1995, US Naval Academy.
- FREED, RICHARD CURTIS**, Professor of English. B.A., 1972, M.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Illinois.
- FREEMAN, ALBERT E.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1954, West Virginia; Ph.D., 1957, Cornell.
- FREEMAN, STEVEN A.**, Assistant Professor of Industrial Education and Technology; Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1988, Colorado State; M.S., 1990, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1993, Purdue.
- FREY, KENNETH J.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1944, M.S., 1945, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1948, Iowa State.
- FREY, MERWIN L.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1956, D.V.M., 1956, Kansas State; M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1966, Wisconsin.
- FRIEDERICH, KARL H.**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1954, M.S., 1961, South Dakota State.
- FRINK, ORRIN**, Emeritus Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1954, Haverford; M.A., 1955, Middlebury; Ph.D., 1961, Harvard.
- FRISCO, MICHELLE L.**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1994, Pennsylvania State; M.A., 1996, Baylor; Ph.D., 2001, Texas.
- FRITZ, JAMES SHERWOOD**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1945, James Millikin; M.S., 1946, Ph.D., 1948, Illinois.

- FROELICH, AMY G.**, Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1994, Ph.D., 2000, Illinois.
- FROMM, HERBERT J.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1950, Michigan State; M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1954, Loyola (Chicago).
- FRYE, M. VIRGINIA**, Emeritus Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1940, Bradley; M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1964, Illinois.
- FRYER, JANICE S.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.S., 1968, Iowa State; M.A., 1971, Iowa.
- FUCHS, RONALD**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1954, California Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1957, Illinois.
- FUHLER, CAROL J.**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S.Ed., 1967, M.S.Ed., 1982, Ed.D., 1992, Northern Illinois.
- FULLER, WAYNE A.**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; Emeritus Professor of Economics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1955, M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- GADIA, SHASHI K.**, Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1969, M.Sc., 1970, Birla Institute; Ph.D., 1978, Illinois; M.S., 1980, Ohio State.
- GALEJS, JOHN EDGAR**, Emeritus Professor, Library. B.A., 1953, M.A., 1955, M.A.L.S., 1958, Minnesota.
- GALLAGHER, PAUL W.**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.A., 1972, Ph.D., 1983, Minnesota.
- GALLUS, WILLIAM A.**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1987, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1993, Colorado State.
- GALYON, LINDA R.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1956, M.A., 1962, Indiana; Ph.D., 1974, Iowa.
- GAMON, JULIA ANDREW**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1954, Iowa State; M.A., 1977, Iowa; Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- GARASKY, STEVEN BRIAN**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1980, Wittenberg; M.A., 1984, Ph.D., 1987, Ohio State.
- GARCIA, CAMILO**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1975, Mexico; Ph.D., 1985, Ph.D., 1990, California (Los Angeles).
- GARCIA, JERRY**, Assistant Professor of History. B.A., 1987, M.A., 1993, Eastern Washington; Ph.D., 1999, Washington State.
- GARCIA, PILAR A.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1949, Philippines; M.S., 1950, Michigan; M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1955, Iowa State.
- GARDNER, CANDICE A.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1975, Iowa State; M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1982, Missouri.
- GARDNER, R. GENE**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies (Collaborator). B.A., 1959, B.S., 1959, Northeast Missouri State; M.S., 1969, Winona State; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- GARIMELLA, SRINIVAS**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.Tech., 1982, Indian Inst. of Technology; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1990, Ohio State.
- GARLOFF, DAVID**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction (Collaborator). M.S., 1967, Ed.D., 1969, Indiana.
- GASSMAN, MAX P.**, Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering. B.S.M.E., 1956, South Dakota School of Mines; M.E., 1963, Iowa State.
- GASTA, CHAD**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1993, M.A., 1996, Ph.D., 2000, Michigan State.
- GAUGER, CARLYLE J.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1939, M.S., 1955, Iowa State.
- GAUL, MICHAEL CHARLES**, Adjunct Instructor in Horticulture. B.A., 1983, Luther; M.S., 1986, Iowa State.
- GAUNT, JAMES A.**, Adjunct Instructor in Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1970, Connecticut; M.S., 1971, Iowa State.
- GAUTESEN, ARTHUR**, Professor of Mathematics. B.E., 1965, Cooper Union; Ph.D., 1968, Northwestern.
- GEHA, JOSEPH**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1966, M.A., 1968, Toledo.
- GEIGER, LOUIS G.**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.S., 1934, Central Missouri; M.A., 1940, Ph.D., 1948, Missouri.
- GEIGER, RANDALL L.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1973, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1977, Colorado State.
- GEIRSSON, HEIMIR**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1981, Iceland; M.A., 1983, Ph.D., 1988, Nebraska.
- GEMMILL, DOUGLAS D.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1986, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1988, Wisconsin.
- GENALO, LAWRENCE**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.A., 1971, Hofstra; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.
- GENTZLER, YVONNE S.**, Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1975, Geneva College; B.S., 1977, Messiah College; M.Ed., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, Pennsylvania State.
- GEOFFROY, GREGORY L.**, Professor of Chemistry; President of the University. B.S., 1968, Louisville; Ph.D., 1974, California Institute of Technology.
- GEORGE, RONALD**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1962, Washington State; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1967, Purdue.
- GERHARD, KRISTIN H.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1982, Wesleyan; M.S.L.S., 1988, North Carolina.
- GERRARD, MEG**, Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1974, Texas.
- GERSTEIN, BERNARD C.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1953, Purdue; Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- GESKE, JOEL CARL**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1978, Iowa State; M.A., 1982, Northern Iowa.
- GHOSHAL, NANI GOPAL**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences. G.V.Sc., 1955, Bengal Veterinary College; D.T.V.M., 1961, Edinburgh; Dr.MedicineVet, 1962, Hanover; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- GIBBONS, FREDERICK X.**, Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1972, Colgate; Ph.D., 1976, Texas.
- GIBBS, KATHERINE P.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1976, M.F.A., 1978, Wisconsin.
- GIBSON, LANCE R.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1989, M.S., 1992, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1997, Kansas State.
- GILCHRIST, K. J.**, Lecturer in English. B.A., 1983, Covenant; M.A., 1985, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1995, Kansas.
- GILLETTE, JASON C.**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1991, M.E., 1993, Ph.D., 1999, Iowa State.
- GILLETTE, WILLARD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1958, New York (Albany); M.A., 1967, Colorado; Ph.D., 1971, Colorado State.
- GILMORE, SHIRLEY ANN**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1967, North Dakota State; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Iowa State.
- GINDER, ROGER**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1969, Southern Illinois; Ph.D., 1978, Kentucky.
- GIRTON, JACK RICHARD**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1973, Oregon; Ph.D., 1979, Alberta.
- GLADON, RICHARD J.**, Associate Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1969, Ohio Northern; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1977, Ohio State.
- GLANVILLE, THOMAS D.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- GLASS, EDYTHE K.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1962, Iowa State.
- GLATZ, BONITA ANN**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Professor of Microbiology; University Professor. B.A., 1971, Cornell; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1975, Wisconsin.
- GLATZ, CHARLES E.**, Professor of Chemical Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1971, Notre Dame; Ph.D., 1975, Wisconsin.
- GLEASON, MARK L.**, Professor of Plant Pathology; Professor of Horticulture. B.A., 1972, Carleton; M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1980, Virginia; Ph.D., 1985, Kentucky.
- GLEESON, BRIAN**, Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.E.S., 1985, M.E., 1987, Western Ontario; Ph.D., 1989, California (Los Angeles).
- GLOCK, RUTH ELIZABETH**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1958, Nebraska; M.S., 1979, Iowa State.
- GMLCH, WALTER H.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Dean of the College of Education. B.A., 1969, Stanford; M.B.A., 1971, California (Berkeley); Ph.D., 1975, California (Santa Barbara).
- GODFREY, MICHAEL K.**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1989, Idaho State; M.S., 1992, Ph.D., 1998, Utah State.
- GOEDEKEN, EDWARD A.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1975, William Penn; M.A., 1978, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1984, Kansas; M.L.S., 1984, Iowa.
- GOFF, JESSE PAUL**, Associate Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator); Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1977, Cornell; M.S., 1980, D.V.M., 1984, Ph.D., 1986, Iowa State.
- GOGGI, ALCIRA S.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1982, De Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1990, Mississippi.
- GOLCHIN, JOHANSHIR**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, Jundi Shapur; M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.
- GOLDMAN, ALAN I.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1979, M.A., 1980, Ph.D., 1984, New York (Stony Brook).
- GOLEMO, MICHAEL**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1982, M.Mus., 1983, Northwestern; D.M.A., 1994, Michigan State.
- GONZALEZ, GUILLERMO**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1987, Arizona; Ph.D., 1993, Washington.
- GONZALEZ, RAMON**, Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering; Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.Sc., 1993, Central (Cuba); M.Sc., 1999, Catholic Valparaso (Chili); Ph.D., 2001, Chile (Chile).
- GOODMAN, TERENCE**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.F.A., 1973, Arkansas State; M.F.A., 1990, Utah State.
- GOODWIN, JEAN**, Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1979, J.D., 1984, Chicago; Ph.D., 1996, Wisconsin.
- GORDON, MARK STEPHEN**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1963, Rensselaer; Ph.D., 1968, Carnegie Mellon.
- GORDON, WANDA J.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 2000, Missouri.
- GOUDY, WILLIS J.**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology; University Professor. B.A., 1964, St. Thomas; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1970, Purdue.
- GOULD, CINDY L.**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1992, M.A., 1994, Iowa State; M.F.A., 1998, Iowa.
- GOURAN, PATRICK D.**, Associate Professor of Theatre. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1965, Illinois State; Ph.D., 1975, Colorado.
- GOVINDARASU, MANIMARAN**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.E., 1989, Bharathidasan (India); M.Tech., 1994, Ph.D., 1998, Indian Institute of Technology.
- GRADWOHL, DAVID MAYER**, Emeritus Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1955, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1967, Harvard.

- GRAHAM, LYNN M.**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1972, Iowa State.
- GRAHAM, MARGARET ANN**, Professor of English. A.B., 1972, Drury; Ph.D., 1982, M.A., 1982, North Carolina.
- GRANT, DAVID**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, New York (Stony Brook); Ph.D., 1977, Chicago.
- GRANT, MICHAEL**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.S., 1973, Seattle; M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- GRATTO, CHARLES P.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1959, Cornell; Ph.D., 1964, Pennsylvania State.
- GRAVES, DONALD JOHN**, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1955, Illinois; Ph.D., 1959, Washington.
- GRAVES, WILLIAM R.**, Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1981, M.S., 1984, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1988, Purdue.
- GRAY, JOSEPH NAHUM**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.A., 1977, Colorado; M.S., 1980, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1985, Michigan.
- GRAY, TIMOTHY A.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.A., 1973, Wyoming; M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- GREDER, KIMBERLY ANN**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1986, Iowa State; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- GREEN, DETROY E.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1954, M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1965, Missouri.
- GREENBOWE, THOMAS J.**, Professor of Chemistry; Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1972, New Jersey; M.S., 1974, Indiana State; M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1983, Purdue.
- GREENFIELD, ALEXANDRA C.**, Adjunct Instructor in Air Force Aerospace Studies. B.S., 1997, Iowa State.
- GREENLEE, JUSTIN J.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Pathology. B.A., 1995, Northern Iowa; D.V.M., 1999, Iowa State.
- GREENLEE, MARY WEST**, Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1999, Iowa State.
- GREER, MARY HELEN**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.A., 1964, Centre; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1968, Pennsylvania State.
- GREER, RAYMOND THOMAS**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1963, Rensselaer; Ph.D., 1968, Pennsylvania State.
- GREGOIRE, MARY B.**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1975, North Dakota State; Ph.D., 1985, Kansas State.
- GREGORAC, ROBERT JOHN**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1960, Case Western Reserve; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa.
- GREGORY, DAVID JAMES**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1977, Iowa; M.A., 1979, Yale; M.A., 1986, Iowa.
- GREIMANN, LOWELL F.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1964, Iowa State; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1968, Colorado.
- GREINER, THOMAS H.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S.A.E., 1967, Iowa State; M.S., 1972, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- GREVE, JOHN HENRY**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1956, D.V.M., 1958, M.S., 1959, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1963, Purdue.
- GRIER, RONALD LEE**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1965, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1970, Colorado State.
- GRIFFEN, DANIEL L. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1950, Iowa State; J.D., 1953, Drake; M.S., 1961, Iowa State.
- GRIFFITH, RONALD W.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. D.V.M., 1973, Michigan State; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Iowa State.
- GRIFFITHS, PAUL D.**, Assistant Professor of History. B.A., 1987, York (England); Ph.D., 1992, Cambridge (England).
- GROENEVELD, RICHARD**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; University Professor. B.A., 1956, Dartmouth; M.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Boston University.
- GROSS, LAWRENCE W.**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1986, Minnesota; M.A., 1991, Ph.D., 1998, Stanford.
- GRUBOR, BRANKA M. Z.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1998, Belgrade.
- GRUDENS-SCHUCK, NANCY**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1982, M.A.T., 1986, M.S., 1996, Ph.D., 1998, Cornell.
- GRUENEWALD, DOUGLAS K.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1976, Wisconsin; M.Ed., 1978, Missouri; Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- GRUNDMANN, WILLIAM J.**, Associate Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S.L.A., 1967, Iowa State; M.L.A., 1973, Harvard.
- GSCHEIDNER, KARL A.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1952, Detroit; Ph.D., 1957, Iowa State.
- GU, ROY RUOCHUAN**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S.C.E., 1982, Wuham; M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1991, Minnesota.
- GU, XUN**, Associate Professor of Agronomy; Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1985, M.S., 1987, Fudan (China); Ph.D., 1996, Texas.
- GUAN, HANPING**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1983, Hua-Zhong Agricultural; M.S., 1986, Beijing Agricultural; Ph.D., 1990, Rutgers.
- GUAN, YONG**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1990, M.S., 1996, Peking (China); Ph.D., 2002, Texas A and M.
- GUNZBURGER, MAX D.**, Professor of Mathematics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1969, New York University.
- GUTHRIE, WILBUR D.**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1951, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1958, Ohio State.
- GUTOWSKI, WILLIAM J.**, Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences; Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1976, Yale; Ph.D., 1984, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- GWIASDA, KARL ERIC**, Emeritus Associate Professor of English. B.S., 1959, Illinois Institute of Technology; B.A., 1964, Butler; M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Northwestern.
- HAAN, FREDERICK L. JR.**, Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S.E., 1992, Calvin College; M.S.M.E., 1995, Ph.D., 2000, Notre Dame.
- HAAS, BARBARA L.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1980, Southern Indiana; M.F.A., 1982, California (Irvine).
- HACKBARTH, GARY**, Assistant Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1978, USAF Academy; M.B.A., 1990, Golden Gate; Ph.D., 2001, South Carolina.
- HACKMANN, DONALD G.**, Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S.E., 1976, M.A., 1977, Truman State; Ed.Sp., 1981, Ed.D., 1983, Missouri.
- HADDEN, CONSTANCE JOYCE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1992, Iowa State.
- HAGEMOSER, WAYNE A.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1961, D.V.M., 1963, Kansas State; M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- HAGGARD, FRANK E.**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1955, M.A., 1965, Ph.D., 1966, Kansas.
- HAGGE, JOHN H.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1974, St. Olaf; M.A., 1977, Ph.D., 1983, Minnesota.
- HAGGE, LINDA L.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1976, Northern Illinois.
- HALBUR, PATRICK G.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1986, M.S., 1992, Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- HALE, HARRY W.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1942, M.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1953, Purdue.
- HALL, CHARLES VIRIDUS**, Emeritus Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1953, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1960, Kansas State.
- HALL, JERRY LEE**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- HALL, PAULINE A.**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.A., 1967, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1990, Iowa State.
- HALL, RICHARD BRIAN**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1969, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1974, Wisconsin.
- HALLAM, J. ARNE**, Professor of Economics and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1977, Brigham Young; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, California (Berkeley).
- HALLAUER, ARNEL ROY**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1954, Kansas State; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- HALLING, SHIRLEY M.**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator); Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1965, M.S., 1967, South Dakota State; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa.
- HALLMARK, SHAUNA L.**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1991, Brigham Young; M.S., 1996, Utah State; Ph.D., 1999, Georgia Institute of Technology.
- HALVERSON, LARRY J.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy; Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.A., 1981, Luther College; M.S., 1983, Tennessee; Ph.D., 1991, Wisconsin.
- HAMMOND, EARL G.**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; University Professor. B.S., 1948, M.A., 1950, Texas; Ph.D., 1953, Minnesota.
- HAMRICK, FLORENCE A.**, Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1981, North Carolina; M.A., 1983, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1995, Indiana.
- HAND, BRIAN M.**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.Sc., 1975, Flinders (Australia); M.A.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1993, Curtin (Australia).
- HANDY, CHARLES B.**, Emeritus Professor of Accounting. B.A., 1947, Westminster; M.A., 1956, Iowa; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- HANDY, RICHARD L.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1956, Iowa State.
- HANISCH, KATHY A.**, Associate Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1985, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1988, Ph.D., 1990, Illinois.
- HANNAPEL, DAVID J.**, Associate Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1978, Illinois; M.S., 1981, Georgia; Ph.D., 1985, Purdue.
- HANNEMAN, LARRY F.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1966, Iowa State; M.S., 1972, Kansas State.
- HANNIGAN, KATHERINE**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1987, B.F.A., 1997, New York (Buffalo); M.F.A., 1999, Rochester Institute of Technology.
- HANNUM, THOMAS E.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1941, M.S., 1949, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1952, Nebraska.
- HANSEN, CHRISTINE**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1987, Washington; Ph.D., 1995, Oregon State.
- HANSEN, DAVID E.**, Adjunct Professor of Economics. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1961, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- HANSEN, SCOTT W.**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1983, Southwest Missouri; Ph.D., 1988, Wisconsin.

- HANSON, KATHY BURK**, Adjunct Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- HANSON, MARGARET M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1987, Wisconsin (River Falls); M.A., 1989, Mankota State (Mn); Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- HANTHORN, IVAN EDWARD**, Associate Professor, Library. B.S., 1968, Iowa State; M.L.S., 1986, Alabama.
- HARDY, ROLLAND LEE**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1947, Illinois; B.S., 1950, C.E., 1956, Missouri (Rolla); Dr. Ing., 1963, Karlsruhe.
- HARGRAVE, CONNIE P.**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1987, Evangel; M.A., 1989, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- HARGROVE, MARK S.**, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1992, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1995, Rice.
- HARKLAU, DENISE A.**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1985, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1986, Illinois State.
- HARL, NEIL E.**, Professor of Economics; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1955, Iowa State; J.D., 1961, Iowa; Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- HARMON, BRUCE N.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1968, Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1973, Northwestern.
- HARMON, JAY D.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1984, Purdue; M.S., 1986, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1989, Virginia Polytechnic.
- HARMON, KAREN M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1981, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1986, Minnesota.
- HARP, JAMES A.**, Associate Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator); Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1967, Illinois; M.A., 1969, Southern Illinois; Ph.D., 1983, Montana State.
- HARPER, STEVEN C.**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.A., 1967, Iowa; M.A., 1973, Ohio.
- HARRINGTON, THOMAS C.**, Professor of Plant Pathology; Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1977, Colorado State; M.S., 1980, Washington State; Ph.D., 1983, California (Berkeley).
- HARRIS, CHRISTI L.**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1992, Southwest Missouri State; M.F.A., 1995, Rhode Island School of Design.
- HARRIS, DELBERT LINN**, Professor of Microbiology; Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. D.V.M., 1967, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- HARROD, WENDY JEAN**, Associate Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1972, Arizona State; M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1977, Washington State.
- HART, ELWOOD ROY**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology; Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.A., 1959, Cornell College; M.Ed., 1965, Ph.D., 1972, Texas A and M.
- HARTWIG, NOLAN R.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Microbiology. D.V.M., 1964, Iowa State; M.S., 1973, Ohio State.
- HARTZLER, ROBERT G.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1978, Purdue; M.S., 1982, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- HARVEY, ROBERT R.**, Emeritus Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S.L.A., 1961, Iowa State; M.L.A., 1964, Pennsylvania.
- HARVILLE, DAVID A.**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1962, Iowa State; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1965, Cornell.
- HASSOUN, MARWAN M.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1983, South Dakota State; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1988, Purdue.
- HATFIELD, JERRY L.**, Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, Kansas State; M.S., 1972, Kentucky; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- HAUG, SUE ELLEN**, Professor of Music and Chair of the Department. B.Mus., 1969, M.M., 1970, M.M., 1975, Wisconsin; D.M.A., 1984, Iowa.
- HAUPTMAN, JOHN M.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1974, California (Berkeley).
- HAUSAFUS, CHERYL O.**, Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1968, Florida State; M.S., 1971, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- HAWS, RICHARD H.**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1966, Nebraska Wesleyan; M.S.J., 1970, Northwestern.
- HAYDON, PHILIP G.**, Professor of Zoology (Collaborator). B.Sc., 1979, Ph.D., 1982, Leeds.
- HAYGENA, MARVIN L.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1963, Illinois; Ph.D., 1967, California (Berkeley).
- HAYES, DERMOT JAMES**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1981, Dublin; Ph.D., 1986, California (Berkeley).
- HAYNES, CYNTHIA L.**, Assistant Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1988, Louisiana Tech; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1996, Georgia.
- HAYNES, EMMIT HOWARD**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1953, Kentucky; Ph.D., 1959, Cornell.
- HAYNES, JOSEPH S.**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1979, Missouri; Ph.D., 1986, Minnesota.
- HAZEN, THAMON EDSON**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1947, Oklahoma State; M.S., 1950, Purdue; Ph.D., 1956, Iowa State.
- HEBERT, KURT ROBERT**, Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1978, Princeton; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1985, Illinois.
- HEEMSTRA, HOWARD C.**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1952, Iowa State; M.Arch., 1958, Cranbrook.
- HEGELHEIMER, VOLKER H.**, Assistant Professor of English. M.A., 1995, Ph.D., 1998, Illinois.
- HEGGEN, RICHARD D.**, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design; Distinguished Professor in Design. B.F.A., 1958, M.F.A., 1962, Drake.
- HEGLAND, SUSAN M.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1970, St. Olaf; M.S., 1972, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1977, Ohio State.
- HEIMES, KENNETH A.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1957, Creighton; M.A., 1962, Ph.D., 1965, Nebraska.
- HEINDEL, THEODORE JOHN**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S.M.E., 1988, Wisconsin; M.S.M.E., 1990, Ph.D., 1994, Purdue.
- HEISING, CAROLYN**, Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1974, California (San Diego); Ph.D., 1978, Stanford.
- HELD, SHIRLEY ELAINE**, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1945, M.S., 1952, Iowa State.
- HELLE, GREGORY A.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1974, Iowa State.
- HELLMICH, RICHARD II**, Assistant Professor of Entomology (Collaborator). B.A., 1977, Depauw; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1983, Ohio State.
- HEMBROUGH, FREDERICK**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1952, D.V.M., 1954, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1966, Illinois.
- HEMPSTEAD, JEAN C.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1926, Iowa State; M.A., 1930, Pennsylvania; C.E., 1942, Iowa State.
- HENDERSON, ERIC R.**, Professor of Zoology. B.A., 1979, Ph.D., 1984, California (Los Angeles).
- HENDRICH, SUZANNE**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Associate Dean of the College of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.A., 1976, California (Los Angeles); Ph.D., 1985, California (Berkeley).
- HENDRICKSON, ANTHONY**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems; Associate Dean of the College of Business. B.S., 1980, M.B.A., 1981, Northwest Missouri; Ph.D., 1994, Arkansas.
- HENDRICKSON, RICHARD**, Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Engineering. B.S., 1955, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- HENKIN, ALEXANDER**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1954, Dipl., 1955, Israel Institute of Technology; M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1962, Michigan.
- HENNESSY, DAVID A.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1983, Ireland; M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1993, Dublin.
- HENNEY, MARIBETH**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.Ed., 1957, M.Ed., 1965, Washburn; Ph.D., 1968, Kent State.
- HENNING, STANLEY J.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1966, Iowa State; M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1975, Oregon State.
- HENROID, DANIEL H. JR.**, Adjunct Instructor in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1993, Bradley; M.S., 2000, Southwestern Illinois.
- HENRY, MADELEINE M.**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1971, M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1983, Minnesota.
- HENTZEL, IRVIN R.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1964, M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1968, Iowa.
- HERMANN, PAUL JACOB**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1951, Iowa State.
- HERNDL, CARL G.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1977, North Carolina; Ph.D., 1986, Minnesota.
- HERRIGES, JOSEPH A.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1978, Marquette; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1983, Wisconsin.
- HERRMANN, POL**, Assistant Professor of Management. M.S., 1981, Southern Methodist; Ph.D., 1999, Kansas.
- HERRNSTADT, RICHARD L.**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1950, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1960, Maryland.
- HERRNSTADT, STEVEN M.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1975, M.A., 1979, M.F.A., 1980, Iowa.
- HERWIG, JOAN EMILY**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1965, Wisconsin (Stout); M.S., 1971, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1978, Purdue.
- HESSE, RICHARD A.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.A., 1975, Huron; M.S., 1983, South Dakota State; Ph.D., 1993, Nebraska.
- HEUCHELIN, SCOTT A.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1987, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1992, Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- HICKMAN, ROY DON**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1954, M.Ed., 1960, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- HICKOK, KATHLEEN K.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1968, Tulane; M.A., 1970, Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., 1977, Maryland.
- HIGHTSHOE, GARY LYNN**, Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S.L.A., 1969, M.L.A., 1970, Iowa State.
- HILL, JAMES CHRISTIAN**, Professor of Chemical Engineering; University Professor. B.S., 1962, Stanford; Ph.D., 1968, Washington.
- HILL, JOHN C.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1957, Davidson; Ph.D., 1966, Purdue.
- HILL, JOHN HEMMINGSON**, Professor of Plant Pathology; Professor of Microbiology. B.A., 1963, Carleton; M.S., 1966, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1971, California (Davis).
- HILL, KEVIN D.**, Adjunct Instructor in History. B.A., 1989, M.A., 1994, Ph.D., 2002, Iowa State.
- HILL, THOMAS L.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Vice President for Student Affairs. B.S., 1972, Arkansas State; M.S., 1976, Long Island; Ph.D., 1985, Florida.
- HILLESLAND, GLENN G.**, Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S.E.E., 1947, Iowa State.
- HILLIARD, JAMES P.**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1967, M.E., 1974, Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.

- HINDMAN, RICHARD G.**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- HINRICH, CYNTHIA C.**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1979, Edinburgh (Scotland); MPS, 1986, Ph.D., 1993, Cornell.
- HINZ, PAUL NORMAN**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management; University Professor. B.S., 1957, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1960, North Carolina State; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Wisconsin.
- HIRA, LABH S.**, Professor of Accounting; Dean of the College of Business. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1971, Ludhiana; Ph.D., 1975, Missouri.
- HIRA, TAHIRA K.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Assistant to the President. B.A., 1963, Lahore; M.A., 1966, Panjab; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1976, Missouri.
- HO, ALFREDTAT-KEI**, Assistant Professor of Political Science. B.S., 1991, Chinese Univ. (Hong Kong); M.P.A., 1993, Ph.D., 1998, Indiana.
- HO, KAI-MING**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1973, Hong Kong; Ph.D., 1978, California (Berkeley).
- HOCHSTETLER, ANDREW LEE**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1991, M.A., 1994, Ph.D., 1999, Tennessee.
- HODGES, CLINTON**, Emeritus Professor of Horticulture; Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1967, Illinois.
- HODGES, LAURENT**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. A.B., 1960, A.M., 1961, Ph.D., 1966, Harvard.
- HOEFLE, WILLIAM D.**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1966, M.S., 1974, Iowa State.
- HOERNER, THOMAS ALLEN**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering; Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- HOFF, STEVEN J.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1983, Wisconsin (River Falls); B.A.E., 1985, M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1990, Minnesota.
- HOFFER, ROBERT H. JR.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Naval Science. B.S., 1985, US Naval Academy; M.A., 1999, Naval War College.
- HOFFMAN, DAVID K.**, Professor of Chemistry; University Professor. B.S., 1960, Illinois; Ph.D., 1964, Wisconsin.
- HOFFMAN, LORRAINE J.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.A., 1964, Wartburg; M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- HOFFMAN, MARK PETER**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1963, Delaware Valley; M.Sc., 1998, Ph.D., 2000, Augsburg (Germany).
- HOGBEN, LESLIE**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1974, Swarthmore; Ph.D., 1978, Yale.
- HOGLE, ROGER M.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. D.V.M., 1958, M.S., 1967, Iowa State.
- HOHMAN, WILLIAM L.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1973, St. John's; M.Sc., 1977, North Dakota; Ph.D., 1984, Minnesota.
- HOHMANN, HEIDI M.**, Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S., 1986, Yale; M.L.A., 1993, Harvard Graduate School of Design.
- HOIBERG, ERIC OTTO**, Professor of Sociology; Associate Dean of the College of Agriculture. B.A., 1966, M.A., 1969, Ph.D., 1973, Nebraska.
- HOLDEN, PALMER J.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1965, North Dakota State; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- HOLGER, DAVID KERMIT**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Associate Dean of the College of Engineering. B.Aer.E., 1970, M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1974, Minnesota.
- HOLLAND, MARGO S.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1981, D.V.M., 1985, Tuskegee; Ph.D., 1994, Michigan State.
- HOLLAND, ROBERT E.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine and Chair of the Department; Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences and Interim Chair of the Department. B.S., 1978, Virginia State; D.V.M., 1982, Tuskegee; M.S., 1986, Michigan State.
- HOLLANDER, DAVID B.**, Assistant Professor of History. B.A., 1992, Chicago; M.A., 1994, M.Phil., 1997, Ph.D., 2002, Columbia.
- HOLLANDER, WILLARD F.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. B.A., 1933, Texas; M.S., 1934, Ph.D., 1937, Wisconsin.
- HOLLENBACH, PAUL W.**, Emeritus Professor of Religious Studies. B.A., 1949, Wheaton; M.A., 1952, Rochester; B.D., 1954, Union Theological Seminary; Ph.D., 1965, Drew.
- HOLLINGER, ROBERT**, Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1966, Brooklyn; Ph.D., 1972, Wisconsin.
- HOLMGREN, MARGARET R.**, Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1974, Bryn Mawr; Ph.D., 1981, Texas.
- HOLSCHER, KENNETH**, Associate Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1972, Kearney; M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1981, Oklahoma State.
- HOLTER, JAMES A.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1952, North Dakota State; D.V.M., 1957, M.S., 1975, Iowa State.
- HOMER, ROGER HARRY**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. A.B., 1951, Southern California; Ph.D., 1959, California (Berkeley).
- HONAVAR, VASANT G.**, Professor of Computer Science. B.E., 1982, India; M.S.E.E., 1984, Pennsylvania; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1990, Wisconsin.
- HONEYCUTT, LEE B.**, Assistant Professor of English. B.S., 1982, Tennessee; M.A., 1994, North Carolina (Charlotte); Ph.D., 1998, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
- HONEYMAN, MARK S.**, Associate Professor of Animal Science; Associate Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1977, M.S., 1983, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- HONG, MEI**, Assistant Professor of Chemistry. B.A., 1992, Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., 1996, California (Berkeley).
- HONZATKO, RICHARD B.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1976, Michigan; Ph.D., 1982, Harvard.
- HOPKINS, STEVEN M.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1974, Michigan State.
- HOPPER, DAVID L.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1972, Wisconsin (Oshkosh); Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- HOPPER, GORDON CLYDE**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1954, M.S., 1955, Western Illinois; Ed.S., 1964, Illinois; Ed.D., 1966, Northern Illinois.
- HOPPER, JOAN GILMORE**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1973, D.V.M., 1979, Iowa State.
- HORNER, HARRY T. JR.**, Professor of Botany; University Professor. B.A., 1959, M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Northwestern.
- HOROWITZ, JACK**, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; University Professor. B.S., 1952, City University of New York; Ph.D., 1957, Indiana.
- HORST, RONALD L.**, Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator); Professor of Biomedical Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, West Virginia; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1976, Wisconsin.
- HORSTMAN, CHRISTOPHER**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 2000, Kansas State.
- HORTON, RICHARD E.**, Professor of Computer Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- HORTON, ROBERT JR.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1977, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1982, New Mexico State.
- HORWITZ, JAMIE L.**, Associate Professor of Architecture. B.F.A., 1972, Kansas City Art Institute; Ed.M., 1977, Harvard; Ph.D., 1986, City University of New York.
- HOSTETTER, JESSE M.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1991, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- HOTCHKISS, DONALD**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- HOU, LISHENG STEVEN**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1983, Peking (China); Ph.D., 1989, Carnegie Mellon.
- HOUK, ROBERT S.**, Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1974, Slippery Rock; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- HOWELL, HERBERT B.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1934, M.S., 1945, Iowa State.
- HOWELL, STEPHEN H.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Director of the Plant Sciences Institute. B.S., 1963, Grinnell College; Ph.D., 1967, Johns Hopkins.
- HOYT, DANNY RAY**, Professor of Sociology (Collaborator). B.A., 1974, M.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1980, Nebraska.
- HRABA, JOSEPH III**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1965, M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1972, Nebraska.
- HSIEH, HSUNG-CHENG**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. A.B., 1954, Dartmouth; M.S., 1955, California Institute of Technology; E.E., 1957, Stanford; Ph.D., 1960, California (Berkeley).
- HSU, DAVID KUEI-YU**, Adjunct Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1965, National Taiwan; Ph.D., 1971, Wayne State.
- HSU, WALTER HAW**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.V.M., 1969, National Taiwan; Ph.D., 1975, North Carolina.
- HUANG, SHU-MIN**, Professor of Anthropology and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1967, National Taiwan; M.A., 1973, Ph.D., 1977, Michigan State.
- HUANG, TZE-MING**, Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1993, M.S., 1995, National Taiwan; Ph.D., 2000, Carnegie Mellon.
- HUANG, XIAOQIU**, Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1982, Changsha Institute of Technology (China); M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1990, Pennsylvania State.
- HUBA, MARY ELEANOR**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Assistant Vice Provost. B.A., 1969, St. Rose; M.A., 1973, Ph.D., 1977, New York (Albany).
- HUETH, BRENT M.**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.S., 1989, Oregon; Ph.D., 1998, Maryland.
- HUFFMAN, WALLACE E.**, Professor of Economics; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1966, Iowa State; M.A., 1971, Ph.D., 1972, Chicago.
- HUGHES, RICHARD A. II**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1964, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1968, Rutgers.
- HUIATT, TED W.**, Associate Professor of Animal Science; Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.A., 1972, Colorado; Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- HULL, DALE O.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1939, M.S., 1940, Iowa State.
- HUNGER, J. DAVID**, Professor of Management. B.A., 1963, Bowling Green; M.B.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1973, Ohio State.
- HUNTER, DAVID G.**, Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1976, M.A., 1976, Catholic University of America; M.A., 1980, St. Michaels College; M.A., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, Notre Dame.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM A.**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1936, Wilberforce; M.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1952, Iowa State.
- HUNTINGTON, STUART H.**, Associate Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.A., 1964, North Park; M.S., 1969, Missouri.
- HURBURGH, CHARLES R.**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering; Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1973, M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.

- HURD, SCOTT**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator); Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, Virginia Tech; D.V.M., 1982, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1990, Michigan State.
- HURT, R. DOUGLAS**, Professor of History. B.A., 1969, M.A., 1971, Fort Hays; Ph.D., 1975, Kansas State.
- HUSS, JAMES J.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- HUTCHISON, WALLACE W.**, Emeritus Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1966, Brigham Young; Ph.D., 1971, Utah.
- HUTTER, JAMES L.**, Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., 1961, University of the South; M.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1968, Oregon.
- HUTTON, WILBERT JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1950, Denver; Ph.D., 1959, Michigan State.
- HYDE, WALTER G.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1973, M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- IASEVOLI, PAMELA SUE**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1974, M.S., 1978, D.V.M., 1998, Iowa State.
- ILAHIANE, HSAIN**, Assistant Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1987, Catholic University of America; M.A., 1989, George Washington; Ph.D., 1998, Arizona.
- ILES, JEFFERY KENNETH**, Associate Professor of Horticulture and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1977, Michigan State; M.S., 1985, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- IMERMAN, PAULA M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1977, St. Francis; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1994, Iowa State.
- IMSANDE, JOHN**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1953, Montana; M.S., 1956, Montana State; Ph.D., 1960, Duke.
- INGEBRITSEN, THOMAS S.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1968, Oregon State; Ph.D., 1979, Indiana.
- INGER, GEORGE ROE**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1954, M.S., 1956, Wayne State; Ph.D., 1960, Michigan.
- ISAACSON, DEAN L.**, Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1963, Macalester; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1968, Minnesota.
- ISEBRANDS, JUDSON G.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- ISENHART, THOMAS M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- IVERSEN, JAMES D.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- IVERSON, NEAL R.**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1983, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1989, Minnesota.
- JACKMAN, JOHN K.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1975, Rensselaer; M.E., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, Pennsylvania State.
- JACKSON, GEORGE A.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Assistant Dean of the Graduate College. B.A., 1963, Bethune Cookman; M.A., 1968, North Carolina A and T; Ph.D., 1976, Michigan State.
- JACKSON, LARRY L.**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1964, D.V.M., 1966, Michigan State; M.S., 1971, Iowa State.
- JACKSON, REBECCA**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1971, Pennsylvania State; M.L.S., 1975, New York (Albany); M.A., 1984, Pennsylvania State.
- JACOBSON, CARL ERNEST**, Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1975, New York (Binghamton); Ph.D., 1980, California (Los Angeles).
- JACOBSON, DOUG W.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- JACOBSON, JOHN BRUCE**, Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1979, Iowa State.
- JACOBSON, NORMAN L.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1940, Wisconsin; M.S., 1941, Ph.D., 1947, Iowa State.
- JACOBSON, ROBERT A.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.A., 1954, Connecticut; Ph.D., 1959, Minnesota.
- JAHREN, CHARLEST.**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S.C.E., 1977, M.B.A., 1981, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1987, Purdue.
- JAMES, MARTHA GRAHAM**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.A., 1968, Colorado; M.A., 1985, Drake; Ph.D., 1989, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- JANE, JAY-LIN**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1973, National Chung-Hsing; Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- JANKE, BRUCE H.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1970, D.V.M., 1975, Iowa State; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1984, Missouri.
- JANNINK, JEAN-LUC**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.A., 1991, Haverford College; M.S., 1995, Maine; Ph.D., 1999, Minnesota.
- JANVRIN, DIANE J.**, Assistant Professor of Accounting. B.A., 1983, Central College; M.A., 1986, Ph.D., 2001, Iowa.
- JANZEN, FREDRIC J. II**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1985, North Central (Illinois); M.S., 1987, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1992, Chicago.
- JARNAGIN, SUSAN K.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1973, North Dakota State; M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- JARVINEN, JULIE ANN C.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.A., 1966, M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1976, D.V.M., 1981, Minnesota.
- JASELSKIS, EDWARD J.**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1980, Illinois; M.S., 1982, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1988, Texas.
- JAYNES, DAN**, Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.A., 1974, Monmouth; M.S., 1978, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1983, Pennsylvania State.
- JEFFREY, CYNTHIA G.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1979, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1989, Minnesota.
- JEFTINIJA, SRDIJA**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1973, M.S., 1976, Belgrade; Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.
- JELLINGER, THOMAS C.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1949, Illinois; B.S., 1963, Iowa State.
- JENISON, ROLAND DUANE**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1961, M.S., 1965, Iowa State.
- JENKS, WILLIAM S.**, Associate Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1986, California (Los Angeles); Ph.D., 1991, Columbia.
- JENSEN, HELEN HANNAY**, Professor of Economics. B.A., 1968, Carleton; M.S., 1974, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1980, Wisconsin.
- JEONG, MIYOUNG**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.A., 1986, Kyungbook National (Korea); M.S., 1990, Sejong (Korea); M.S., 1993, Nevada (Las Vegas); Ph.D., 1998, Pennsylvania State.
- JERGENS, ALBERT EARL**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1977, B.S., 1981, D.V.M., 1983, Texas A and M; M.S., 1994, Iowa State.
- JERNIGAN, ROBERT L.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1963, California Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1967, Stanford.
- JESKA, EDWARD L.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. B.A., 1952, Gannon; M.S., 1954, Marquette; Ph.D., 1966, Pennsylvania.
- JEYAPALAN, KANDIAH**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1960, Ceylon; S.T.B., 1964, Cambridge; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1972, London.
- JIA, YAN-BIN**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1988, Science and Technology (China); M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Carnegie Mellon.
- JILES, DAVID C.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1975, Exeter; M.S., 1976, Birmingham; Ph.D., 1979, Hull.
- JOANNING, HARVEY H.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1969, Briar Cliff; M.A., 1972, Ph.D., 1973, Iowa.
- JOENSEN, ALFRED W.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1966, Iowa State.
- JOHANSEN, JORGEN**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1976, M.Phil., 1980, Ph.D., 1988, Copenhagen.
- JOHANSEN, KRISTEN M.**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1982, Pennsylvania; M.Phil., 1985, Ph.D., 1989, Yale.
- JOHNS, STEVEN L.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.S., 1979, Iowa State; M.L.S., 1994, Texas.
- JOHNSEN, NANCY OSBORN**, Adjunct Instructor in Anthropology. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1976, Iowa State.
- JOHNSON, DANNY J.**, Assistant Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1989, Moorhead State; M.B.A., 1991, Ph.D., 1998, Wisconsin (Madison).
- JOHNSON, DENNIS C.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1963, Bethel; Ph.D., 1967, Minnesota.
- JOHNSON, HOWARD P.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1949, M.S., 1950, Iowa State; M.S., 1954, Iowa; Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- JOHNSON, LAWRENCE A.**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.Sc., 1969, Ohio State; M.Sc., 1971, North Carolina State; Ph.D., 1978, Kansas State.
- JOHNSON, MARGARET S.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1956, Oregon; M.A., 1974, Drake.
- JOHNSON, STANLEY R.**, Professor of Economics; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture; Vice Provost for Extension. B.A., 1961, Western Illinois; M.S., 1962, Texas Tech; Ph.D., 1966, Texas A and M.
- JOHNSON, WILLIE ROY**, Associate Professor of Management. B.S., 1974, M.A., 1976, Chicago State; M.A., 1980, Ph.D., 1986, Bowling Green.
- JOHNSTON, DAVID C.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1969, California (Santa Barbara); Ph.D., 1975, California (San Diego).
- JOHNSTON, ELGIN H.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1972, Santa Clara; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1977, Illinois.
- JOHNSTON, GAIL B.**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.S., 1972, Santa Clara; M.S., 1975, Illinois.
- JOLLS, KENNETH ROBERT**, Professor of Chemical Engineering. A.B., 1958, Duke; B.S., 1961, North Carolina State; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1966, Illinois.
- JOLLY, COLLEEN D.**, Adjunct Instructor in Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1968, M.A., 1975, Minnesota.
- JOLLY, ROBERT WILLIAM**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1976, Minnesota.
- JONES, BERT LYNN**, Associate Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.A., 1970, Missouri Southern; M.A., 1974, Central Missouri; Ph.D., 1985, Wisconsin.

- JONES, BRENDA JOYCE**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1982, M.F.A., 1986, Drake.
- JONES, CHARLES W.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- JONES, DOUGLAS E.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1985, Connecticut; M.D. Veterinary, 1989, Ph.D., 1993, Pennsylvania.
- JONES, EDWIN C. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; University Professor. B.S.E.E., 1955, West Virginia; D.I.C., 1956, Imperial College; Ph.D., 1962, Illinois.
- JONES, SHANNON M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1994, Washington and Lee; D.V.M., 2000, Iowa State.
- JONES-JOHNSON, GLORIA**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1978, Talladega; M.A., 1980, Bowling Green; Ph.D., 1986, Michigan.
- JULIUS, MARVIN G.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1968, Iowa State.
- JUNGST, STEVEN E.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- JUNKHAN, GEORGE H.**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1955, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- JURENKA, RUSSELL A.**, Associate Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1982, Montana State; Ph.D., 1987, Nevada (Reno).
- JURGENS, MARSHALL H.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Nebraska.
- JURIK, THOMAS WAYNE**, Associate Professor of Botany. B.A., 1974, Texas; Ph.D., 1980, Cornell.
- KADOLPH, SARA JEAN**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1972, Iowa State; M.S., 1973, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1979, Minnesota.
- KAEBERLE, MERLIN L.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine. A.B., 1950, South Dakota; B.S., 1952, D.V.M., 1954, Colorado State; M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1962, Illinois.
- Kaelberer, Matthias**, Assistant Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1987, Tuebingen (Germany); M.A., 1991, Ph.D., 1997, Princeton.
- KAINLAURI, EINO O.**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1950, M.Arch., 1959, Ph.D., 1975, Michigan.
- KAISER, MARK STEVEN**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1982, M.A., 1984, Ph.D., 1990, Missouri.
- KAIZER, EDWARD**, Instructor in Music (Collaborator). B.Mus., 1987, Arizona State.
- KAMAL, AHMED EL-SAYED**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Sc., 1978, M.Sc., 1980, Cairo (Egypt); M.A.Sc., 1982, Ph.D., 1986, Toronto (Canada).
- KANE, KEVIN L.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.A., 1982, B.S., 1982, M.L.A., 1986, Iowa State.
- KANG, SUNGHYUN RYOO**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1980, Ewha Womans; M.F.A., 1986, Houston; M.A., 1999, Iowa State.
- KANNEL, EDWARD J.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1967, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1972, Purdue.
- KANTHASAMY, ANUMANTHA G.**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1981, M.S., 1984, M.Phil., 1985, Ph.D., 1989, Madras (India).
- KANTHASAMY, ARTHI**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1990, PSG; Ph.D., 2001, Purdue.
- KANWAR, RAMESHWAR S.**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1969, Pau Ludhiana; M.S., 1975, Pantnagar; Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- KAO, DAVID T.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1959, National Cheng-Kung; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1967, Duke.
- KAPLAN, MURRAY LEE**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1962, Alfred; Ph.D., 1972, City University of New York.
- KARAS, GEORGE G.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1956, Depauw; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1959, Purdue.
- KARLEN, DOUGLAS LAWRENCE**, Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1973, Wisconsin; M.S., 1975, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1978, Kansas State.
- KASPAR, THOMAS C.**, Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1976, M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.
- KATZ, APRIL**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1977, New York (Buffalo); M.F.A., 1988, Arizona State.
- KAUFMANN, JEFFREY B.**, Assistant Professor of Management. B.B.A., 1987, James Madison; J.D., 1990, William and Mary; Ph.D., 1999, North Carolina.
- KAUFMANN, PAUL J.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of English. B.S., 1964, Nebraska (Omaha); M.A., 1967, Cincinnati; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- KAVANAGH, PATRICK**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- KAWALER, STEVEN D.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1980, Cornell; Ph.D., 1986, Texas.
- KEENEY, DENNIS R.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1959, Iowa State; M.S., 1961, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- KEINERT, FRITZ**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1978, Stuttgart; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1985, Oregon State.
- KEITH, PATRICIA M.**, Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1960, Southwest Missouri; M.S., 1960, Missouri; Ph.D., 1969, St. Louis.
- KELKAR, ATUL G.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.E., 1984, Poona (India); M.S., 1990, Ph.D., 1993, Old Dominion.
- KELLER, CLAIR**, Emeritus Professor of History; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. A.B., 1957, M.A., 1962, Ph.D., 1967, Washington.
- KELLER, J. TIMOTHY**, Professor of Landscape Architecture and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1972, M.L.A., 1975, Virginia.
- KELLOGG, REBECCA L. S.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1985, M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- KELLY, JAMES MICHAEL**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1966, East Tennessee; M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1973, Tennessee.
- KELLY, THOMAS J.**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1961, Wagner; M.Ed., 1968, Delaware; Ed.D., 1971, Kansas.
- KELLY, WILLIAM HAROLD**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S.E., 1950, M.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1955, Michigan.
- KENDALL, RICK A.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1983, Indiana State; Ph.D., 1988, Utah.
- KENEALY, MICHAEL D.**, Professor of Animal Science; University Professor. B.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM J. JR.**, Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1960, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- KERNAN, WILLIAM J. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1955, Loyola (Baltimore); Ph.D., 1960, Chicago.
- KERSH, KEVIN D.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 2001, Oklahoma State.
- KERSTING, KARL W.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1974, New Mexico State; D.V.M., 1978, Purdue; M.S., 1985, Ohio State.
- KESEL, LYLE D.**, Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1993, D.V.M., 1998, Iowa State.
- KESEL, KAREN L.**, Assistant Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1990, Oberlin College; Ph.D., 1997, Indiana.
- KHAMMASH, MUSTAFA H.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1986, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1990, Texas.
- KIENZLER, DONNA STINE**, Associate Professor of English; Assistant Dean of the Graduate College. A.B., 1968, Gettysburg; A.M., 1970, Ph.D., 1975, Illinois.
- KIHL, YOUNG WHAN**, Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1959, Grinnell; M.A., 1960, Ph.D., 1963, New York University.
- KILGORE, DEBORAH W.**, Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1985, Maryland; M.S., 1994, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., 1999, Texas A and M.
- KILKENNY, MAUREEN R.**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.A., 1979, California (Davis); M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1987, Minnesota.
- KILLORN, RANDY JAY**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1979, Montana State; Ph.D., 1983, Idaho.
- KILMER, LEE HARRY**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1971, Cornell; M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1980, Pennsylvania State.
- KIM, UHNOH**, Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1982, Seoul (Korea); M.S., 1984, Korean Advanced Institute of Science and Technology; Ph.D., 1991, Duke.
- KING, DOUGLAS S.**, Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1980, California (Berkeley); M.A., 1981, Wake Forest; Ph.D., 1984, Ball State.
- KING, ROBERT RANDY**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1974, Nevada (Reno); Ph.D., 1980, D.V.M., 1980, Washington State.
- KINGSBURY, DAWN D.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1990, Florida; D.V.M., 1994, North Carolina State.
- KINYON, JOANN H.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1974, Iowa State.
- KIRSCHENMANN, FREDERICK L.**, Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1957, Yankton College; M.A., 1962, Ph.D., 1964, Chicago.
- KISER, JAMES JOY**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1942, Iowa State; M.S., 1951, South Dakota State.
- KITZMAN, MARION JOHN**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.F.A., 1950, Drake; M.A., 1957, San Francisco State.
- KIZER, GEORGE A.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.F.A., 1942, Oklahoma State; M.M.E., 1951, Michigan; Ph.D., 1965, Oklahoma.
- KLAAS, ERWIN E.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1956, Missouri; M.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1970, Kansas.
- KLAIBER, FRED WAYNE**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1968, Purdue.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, ARTHUR C.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.B.A., 1938, Minnesota; B.S., 1943, Oregon State; M.S., 1949, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1953, Iowa State.
- KLEITSCH, JOHN CALVIN**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S.E.E., 1958, Iowa State; M.S.E.E., 1969, M.B.A., 1981, Iowa.
- KLEPTACH, GARY L.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Music. B.S.M.E., 1963, Kent State; M.M.E., 1968, Vandercook College of Music.
- KLIEBENSTEIN, JAMES**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1969, Wisconsin; M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1972, Illinois.
- KLIEMANN, WOLFGANG H.**, Professor of Mathematics; Associate Vice Provost. Dr.rer.nat, 1980, Bremen.
- KLINE, KAREN L.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1984, Iowa State; D.V.M., 1989, Ohio State; M.S., 2001, Iowa State.
- KLING, CATHERINE L.**, Professor of Economics. B.B.A., 1981, Iowa; Ph.D., 1986, Maryland.

- KLONGLAN, GERALD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- KLUGE, JOHN PAUL**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology; University Professor. B.S., 1962, D.V.M., 1962, Missouri; M.S., 1965, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1968, George Washington.
- KNAPP, ALLEN DALE**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1976, Montana State; Ph.D., 1981, Washington State.
- KNOX, JERRY**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.A., 1962, Iowa; M.U.P., 1968, Michigan State.
- KOEHLER, KENNETH J.**, Professor of Statistics and Interim Chair of the Department; University Professor. B.S., 1972, Wisconsin (Parkside); Ph.D., 1977, Minnesota.
- KOERBER, GEORGE G.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.A., 1948, Hiram; M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1952, Purdue.
- KOFORD, ROLF R.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1970, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1979, California (Berkeley).
- KOGAN, VLADIMIR G.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1961, State Pedagogical Institute (Russia); Ph.D., 1977, Israel Institute of Technology.
- KOHUT, MARIAN L.**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1982, Chicago; M.S., 1986, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1995, South Carolina.
- KOLMER, LEE ROY**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1952, Southern Illinois; M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1954, Iowa State.
- KOMAR, CAROLYN M.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1988, Vermont; M.S., 1991, Connecticut; Ph.D., 1998, Cornell.
- KOPPENHAVER, GARY D.**, Associate Professor of Finance. B.B.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1980, Iowa.
- KOPPLIN, JULIUS O.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1949, Wisconsin; M.S., 1954, Ph.D., 1958, Purdue.
- KORSCHING, PETER F.**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1970, Chadron; M.A., 1972, Ph.D., 1977, Kentucky.
- KOSTELNICK, CHARLES J.**, Professor of English and Chair of the Department. B.Arch., 1973, M.A., 1975, Ph.D., 1981, Illinois.
- KOSTIC, NENAD M.**, Professor of Chemistry; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. Dipl., 1976, Belgrade; Ph.D., 1982, Wisconsin.
- KOTHARI, SURAJ C.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1970, Poona; Ph.D., 1977, Purdue.
- KOTTMAN, NELLE HUTTER**, Adjunct Instructor in Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1961, Southwestern (Tennessee); M.A., 1985, Middlebury.
- KOTTMAN, RICHARD N.**, Professor of History. B.A., 1953, M.A., 1954, Iowa; Ph.D., 1958, Vanderbilt.
- KOVAR, JOHN L.** Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1981, Illinois; M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1989, Purdue.
- KOZAK, CATHERINE M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1965, St. Mary's; Ph.D., 1969, Notre Dame.
- KOZAK, JOHN JOSEPH**, Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1961, Case Western Reserve; Ph.D., 1965, Princeton.
- KRAFSUR, ELLIOT S.**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Maryland; Ph.D., 1972, London.
- KRAFT, ALLEN ABRAHAM**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Emeritus Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1949, Cornell; Ph.D., 1953, Iowa State.
- KRAMER, MATTHEW J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1982, Rochester; Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- KRAMER, THEODORE T.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. D.V.M., 1952, Ecole Veterinaire; Ph.D., 1965, Colorado State.
- KRAUS, GEORGE A.**, Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1972, Rochester; Ph.D., 1976, Columbia.
- KREIDER, BRENT E.**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.A., 1988, Hope College; M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1994, Wisconsin.
- KRENNRICH, FRANK**, Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1986, Friedrich-Alexander (Bavaria); M.A., 1991, Ph.D., 1996, Ludwig-Maximilians (Bavaria).
- KROGH, JACQUELINE S.**, Adjunct Instructor in Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1978, Iowa State; M.Ed., 1979, Missouri (Columbia).
- KROHN, ERIC W.**, Adjunct Instructor in Military Science and Tactics. B.A., 1996, Grand View College.
- KRUEMPFL, BEVERLY**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1961, Iowa State; M.S., 1968, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- KRUEMPFL, KENNETH C.**, Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1957, Iowa State; M.S., 1963, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1970, Wisconsin.
- KUHN, WARREN BOEHM**, Emeritus Professor, Library. B.A., 1948, New York University; M.L.S., 1950, Columbia.
- KUMAR, RATNESH**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Tech., 1987, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1991, Texas.
- KUNDEL, CAROLYN J.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Textiles and Clothing. B.S., 1956, Iowa State; M.S., 1961, Nebraska (Omaha); Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- KUNERTH, WILLIAM F.**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1950, Wyoming; M.S.J., 1952, Northwestern.
- KUNESH, JERRY P.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. D.V.M., 1961, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- KUNZ, GRACE IRENE**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- KUO, MONLIN**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1965, Taiwan; M.S., 1971, Missouri; Ph.D., 1977, California (Berkeley).
- KUPFER, FERN L.**, Associate Professor of English. B.S., 1968, New York (Cortland); M.S., 1975, Iowa State.
- KUPFER, JOSEPH H.**, Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies; University Professor. B.A., 1967, Queens; M.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1971, Rochester.
- KURTENBACH, JAMES M.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1980, Iowa State; M.S., 1987, Tulsa; Ph.D., 1992, Missouri.
- KUSHKOWSKI, JEFFREY D.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1985, Houghton; M.L.S., 1990, M.P.A., 1990, Indiana.
- KWON, HYUNGLI**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1996, Seoul National (Korea); M.S., 1999, Iowa State; Ph.D., 2002, Ohio State.
- KWON, YOUNG H.**, Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1991, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D., 1991, Yale.
- KYBER, ELIZABETH ASHLEY**, Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.L.A., 1995, M.S., 1997, Clemson; M.F.A., 1999, Cranbrook Academy of Art.
- L'HOTE, LELAND JOHN**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1990, Washington; M.A., 1994, Ph.D., 1999, Kentucky.
- LACASA, JAIME**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. L.Phil., 1957, L.Let., 1958, Quito; S.T.B., 1964, St. Louis; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- LACASA, JUDITH N.**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1968, Louisiana State.
- LACZNAK, RUSSELL N.**, Professor of Marketing and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1978, Marquette; M.B.A., 1979, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1987, Nebraska.
- LADD, GEORGE WELLS**, Emeritus Professor of Economics; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1950, South Dakota State; M.A., 1951, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1955, Illinois.
- LADD, PAUL L.**, Professor of Naval Science and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1976, Northern Iowa; M.B.A., 1988, Florida Institute of Technology.
- LAFLEN, JOHN M.**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1959, M.S., 1960, Missouri; Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- LAGOMARCINO, VIRGIL S.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Emeritus Dean of the College of Education. B.A., 1943, Coe; M.S., 1948, Drake; Ph.D., 1955, Iowa State.
- LAGRANGE, WILLIAM S.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- LAHIRI, SOUMENDRA N.**, Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1984, M.S., 1986, Indian Statistical Institute; Ph.D., 1989, Michigan State.
- LAIRD, DAVID ALAN**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1976, Kansas; M.S., 1982, Oregon State; Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- LAIJOIE, JOHN G.**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1989, Iowa State; M.S., 1990, M.Phil., 1991, Ph.D., 1996, Yale.
- LAMB, RICHARD C.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1955, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1963, Kentucky.
- LAMKEY, KENDALL RAYE**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1982, Illinois; Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- LAMONT, JOHN WILLIAM**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1964, Missouri (Rolla); M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Missouri.
- LAMONT, SUSAN J.**, Professor of Animal Science and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1975, Trinity (Illinois); Ph.D., 1980, Illinois.
- LAMOTTE, CLIFFORD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Botany. B.S., 1953, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1960, Wisconsin.
- LANE, KENNETH F.**, Emeritus Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.S.L.A., 1953, Michigan State; M.L.A., 1961, Harvard.
- LANGE, FREDERICK**, Associate Professor of Anthropology (Collaborator). B.A., 1967, Beloit; M.A., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Wisconsin.
- LANGENBERG, C.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.S., 1980, Nebraska; M.A., 1986, Minnesota.
- LANGHORST, JOERN**, Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture. M.L.A., 1998, Hannover (Germany).
- LANGINIER, CORINNE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Economics. B.A., 1992, M.A., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Toulouse (France).
- LAPAN, HARVEY E.**, Professor of Economics; University Professor. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- LARKIN, BARRY**, Associate Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1981, Arizona State; M.A., 1986, Stephen F. Austin; D.M.A., 1990, Southern California.
- LAROCK, RICHARD C.**, Professor of Chemistry; University Professor. B.S., 1967, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1972, Purdue.
- LARSEN, BRYAN**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa.
- LARSEN, WILLIAM L.**, Emeritus Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.M.E., 1948, Marquette; M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1956, Ohio State.
- LARSON, DAVID**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1964, D.V.M., 1968, Iowa State; M.S., 1975, Missouri.
- LARSON, KENNETH L.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1954, Iowa State; M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1961, Wisconsin.

- LARSON, LISA M.**, Professor of Psychology. B.E.S., 1981, M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1986, Missouri.
- LARSON, PAUL D.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S.B., 1979, M.B.A., 1983, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1991, Oklahoma.
- LARSON, SIDNER**, Associate Professor of English. B.S.Ed., 1972, Northern Montana; M.A., 1982, South Dakota State; J.D., 1985, Minnesota Law; Ph.D., 1994, Arizona.
- LASHBROOK, CORALIE**, Assistant Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1995, California (Davis).
- LASLEY, ROBERT P.**, Professor of Sociology and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1974, M.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1981, Missouri.
- LASSILA, KENNETH E.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1956, Wyoming; M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1962, Yale.
- LAWARE, MARGARET R.**, Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1985, New York (Stony Brook); M.A., 1988, Ph.D., 1993, Northwestern.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN D.**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.S., 1984, M.S., 1986, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1989, Missouri.
- LAWRENCE, ROGER LEE**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1943, Ohio State; M.A., 1949, George Washington; Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- LAWSON, KAREN GRUBER**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1974, M.L.S., 1976, New York (Buffalo).
- LAYCOCK, MARK A.**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.A., 1988, Southern California; M.M., 1991, Nebraska.
- LAYTON, WILBUR L.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1943, Iowa State; M.A., 1947, Ph.D., 1950, Ohio State.
- LE, BOHEC STEPHANE**, Adjunct Instructor in Physics and Astronomy. Ph.D., 1996, Paris (France).
- LEACOCK, ROBERT A.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1963, Michigan.
- LEAVENS, GARY T.**, Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1978, Michigan; M.S., 1980, Southern California; Ph.D., 1989, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- LEDET, ARLO ELMER**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1962, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- LEE, DAH-YINN**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1958, Chen Kung; Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- LEE, KIM-FUNG**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1988, Windsor; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1995, Toronto.
- LEE, MICHAEL**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1981, Rutgers; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1986, Minnesota.
- LEE, YONG S.**, Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1966, Hankuk; M.A., 1971, California State (Sacramento); Ph.D., 1975, Colorado.
- LEGG, TEDDY JOSEPH**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1969, Iowa; B.A., 1975, Iowa State.
- LEHNER, EDWARD JOSEPH**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1977, Mount Mercy; M.A., 1982, Iowa State.
- LEIGH, PATRICIA**, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1968, Ohio State; M.Ed., 1978, Arkansas; M.S., 1988, Oklahoma; Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- LEMPERS, JACOBUS D. L.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1971, Nymegen; Ph.D., 1976, Minnesota.
- LENCE, SERGIO H.**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.S., 1984, B.S., 1985, Buenos Aires; M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- LEONARD, KATHY S.**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1975, California (Riverside); M.A., 1979, Santa Clara; B.A., 1983, Nevada; Ph.D., 1991, California (Davis).
- LERSTEN, NELS R.**, Emeritus Professor of Botany. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1960, Chicago; Ph.D., 1963, California (Berkeley).
- LESHEM-ACKERMAN, ADAH**, Adjunct Instructor in Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1980, King's (London); M.Phil., 1981, Cambridge (UK); Ph.D., 1989, Tel Aviv (Israel).
- LESLIE, THOMAS W.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.S., 1989, Illinois; M.Arch., 1992, Columbia.
- LEVINE, HOWARD A.**, Professor of Mathematics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1964, Minnesota; M.A., 1967, Ph.D., 1969, Cornell.
- LEVIS, JOHN MICHAEL**, Assistant Professor of English. B.S., 1978, California Polytechnic; B.A., 1986, Wyoming; M.A., 1989, Ph.D., 1996, Illinois.
- LEWIS, CALVIN F.**, Professor of Architecture and Chair of the Department. B.Arch., 1969, Iowa State.
- LEWIS, DONALD R.**, Professor of Entomology. A.B., 1971, Wilmington; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1977, Ohio State.
- LEWIS, DOUGLAS S.**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition (Collaborator). B.S., 1973, Georgia; Ph.D., 1978, Michigan State.
- LEWIS, EDWIN C.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1954, Wittenberg; M.A., 1955, Ph.D., 1957, Ohio State.
- LEWIS, LESLIE C.**, Professor of Entomology (Collaborator). B.S., 1961, M.S., 1963, Vermont; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- LEWIS, ROBERT EARL**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology. A.B., 1952, Earlham; M.S., 1956, Ph.D., 1959, Illinois.
- LEYSAN, JOAN MARIE**, Associate Professor, Library. B.S., 1970, M.S.L.S., 1972, Wayne State.
- LICKLIDER, BARBARA L.**, Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1986, Iowa State.
- LIEBERMAN, GARY M.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1974, M.S., 1974, Northwestern; Ph.D., 1979, Stanford.
- LIEBMAN, MATTHEW Z.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.A., 1978, Harvard; Ph.D., 1986, California (Berkeley).
- LILLIGREN, INGRID M.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1980, Wisconsin (River Falls); M.F.A., 1986, Claremont.
- LIN, SHANG-YI**, Assistant Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1989, National Chung-Hsing (Taiwan); Ph.D., 1996, Pennsylvania.
- LIN, SHAWN-YU**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1982, National Taiwan; M.S., 1986, North Carolina; Ph.D., 1992, Princeton.
- LINDSTROM, JOYCE A.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1967, Hood; M.L.S., 1975, Pratt Institute.
- LINK, CHARLES J. JR.**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator). A.B., 1982, M.D., 1985, Stanford.
- LIPSEY, HOLLY J.**, Lecturer in Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1993, Southwest State; M.S., 1995, South Dakota State.
- LITCHFIELD, RUTH E.**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1984, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1986, Kansas State; Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- LITT, JACQUELYN S.**, Associate Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1980, William Smith; Ph.D., 1988, Pennsylvania.
- LITTRELL, JOHN M.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1966, Kansas State; M.S., 1974, Ed.D., 1975, Indiana.
- LITTRELL, MARY ANN**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1966, Kansas State; M.A., 1968, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1977, Purdue.
- LIU, HAILIANG**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.Sc., 1984, Henan Normal (China); M.S., 1988, Tshinghua (China); Ph.D., 1995, Academia Sinira (Beijing).
- LIU, WEN**, Adjunct Instructor in Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1985, Henan (China); M.A., 1999, Oregon.
- LIU, XIAOYUAN**, Associate Professor of History. M.A., 1984, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa.
- LLEWELLYN, RICHARD D.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.A., 1976, Western Carolina; M.S.L.S., 1990, North Carolina.
- LOGRASSO, THOMAS A.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, Michigan Tech.
- LOGSDON, SALLY D.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.A., 1979, Ohio; M.S., 1981, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1985, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- LOHNES, ROBERT**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering; University Professor. B.S., 1959, Ohio State; M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- LONERGAN, ELISABETH J.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1988, Missouri; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- LONERGAN, STEVEN M.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1988, M.S., 1991, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1995, Nebraska.
- LORD, WILLIAM**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.Sc., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Nottingham.
- LORENZ, FREDERICK O.**, Professor of Sociology; Professor of Statistics; University Professor. B.S., 1970, Mankato; M.S., 1972, South Dakota State; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- LORIMOR, JEFFERY C.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1967, Iowa State; M.S., 1970, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- LOVE, JANE ANN**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1967, Iowa State; M.S., 1968, Florida State; Ph.D., 1972, Michigan State.
- LOVE, MARK HOWARD**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1967, Ohio State; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1975, Michigan State.
- LOVE, ROBERT DALE**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1965, Iowa State.
- LOVELY, WALTER G.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1949, Maine.
- LOWITT, RICHARD**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.S.S., 1943, City University of New York; M.A., 1945, Ph.D., 1950, Columbia.
- LOWRY, ROBERT C.**, Associate Professor of Political Science. B.S., 1980, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; J.D., 1983, California (Berkeley); Ph.D., 1993, Harvard.
- LOY, DANIEL DWIGHT**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1978, Western Illinois; Ph.D., 1982, Pennsylvania State.
- LOYNACHAN, TOM E.**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1972, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1975, North Carolina State.
- LU, PING**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.E., 1982, Beijing; M.S.E., 1984, Ph.D., 1988, Michigan.
- LUBAN, MARSHALL**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1957, Yeshiva; M.Sc., 1958, Ph.D., 1962, Chicago.
- LUBIENSKI, CHRISTOPHER**, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1989, Northern Michigan; M.A., 1992, Ph.D., 1999, Michigan State.
- LUBIENSKI, SARAHTHEULE**, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1989, Northern Michigan; M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1996, Michigan State.
- LUCKETT, DUDLEY G.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. A.B., 1952, M.A., 1954, Missouri; Ph.D., 1958, Texas.
- LUECKE, GLENN R.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1966, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1970, California Institute of Technology.
- LUECKE, GREG R.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1979, Missouri; M.S., 1987, Yale; Ph.D., 1992, Pennsylvania State.
- LUMMUS, RHONDA R.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1977, Bradley; Ph.D., 1992, Iowa.

- LUMPE, MARKUS**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. M.Sc., 1990, Dresden (Germany); Ph.D., 1999, Berne (Switzerland).
- LUTZ, JACK HAROLD**, Professor of Computer Science. B.G.S., 1976, M.A., 1979, M.S., 1981, Kansas; Ph.D., 1987, California Institute of Technology.
- LUTZ, ROBYN R.**, Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.A., 1974, M.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1980, Kansas; M.S., 1990, Iowa State.
- LUVAGA, EBBY S.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Economics. B.A., 1988, Berea College; M.A., 1990, Ph.D., 1996, Ohio.
- LUZE, GAYLE JOANNE**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1982, Iowa State; M.A., 1984, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- LYNCH, DAVID**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1954, Rensselaer; M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1958, Illinois.
- MA, YAO**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1993, Anhui (China); M.S., 1996, Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., 2000, National (Singapore).
- MABRY, JOHN W.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1972, Oklahoma State; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.
- MACDONALD, MAURICE M.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1969, California (Santa Cruz); M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1974, Michigan.
- MACK, BARBARA M.**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1974, Iowa State; J.D., 1977, Drake.
- MADDEN, BEVERLY S.**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1970, Iowa State.
- MADDUX, ROGER D.**, Professor of Mathematics; Professor of Computer Science. B.A., 1969, Pomona; Ph.D., 1978, California (Berkeley).
- MADISON, KENNETH G.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of History. A.B., 1962, A.M., 1963, Ph.D., 1968, Illinois.
- MADISON, OLIVIA MARIE**, Professor, Library; Dean of Library Services. B.S., 1972, Iowa State; M.A., 1975, Missouri.
- MADON, STEPHANIE**, Assistant Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1987, Rutgers; M.Ed., 1990, Utah; Ph.D., 1998, Rutgers.
- MAHAJAN, PRAMOD B.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator). B.S., 1973, Science College (India); M.S., 1975, Marathirada; Ph.D., 1980, Poona.
- MAHAYNI, RIAD G.**, Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.S., 1966, Oregon State; M.U.P., 1969, Oregon; Ph.D., 1972, Washington.
- MAHONEY, MARGARET ANN**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1973, Washburn; M.S., 1978, Emporia; Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- MAITI, TAPABRATA**, Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.Sc., 1988, M.Sc., 1990, Ph.D., 1996, Kalyani (India).
- MALLALIEU, LYNNEA A.**, Assistant Professor of Marketing. B.A., 1983, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1993, Salford (UK); Ph.D., 2000, Virginia Polytechnic.
- MALLAPRAGADA, S.**, Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.Tech., 1993, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1996, Purdue.
- MALLARINO, ANTONIO P.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1968, Uruguay; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- MALMBERG, KENNETH J.**, Assistant Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1989, Illinois; B.S., 1995, Minnesota; Ph.D., 2000, Maryland.
- MALONE, ROB W.**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1986, West Virginia Wesleyan; M.S., 1992, Ph.D., 1996, Kentucky.
- MALONE, WILLIAM A.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1950, Iowa State.
- MALVEN, FREDERIC C.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1969, M.A., 1970, Missouri; Ph.D., 1981, Wisconsin.
- MANATT, RICHARD P.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; University Professor. B.S., 1953, M.S., 1956, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1964, Iowa.
- MANEY, ARDITH LOUISE**, Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1966, Colby; Ph.D., 1975, Columbia.
- MANGOLD, DUANE W.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- MANN, JULIAN ADIN III**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1984, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1988, Pennsylvania State.
- MANSBACH, RICHARD W.**, Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1964, Swarthmore; Ph.D., 1967, Oxford.
- MANU, ANDREW**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1975, Ghana; M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- MANWILLER, FLOYD G.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- MARASINGHE, MERVYN G.**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1971, Sri Lanka; M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1980, Kansas State.
- MARCOUL, PHILIPPE**, Assistant Professor of Economics. M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 2000, Toulouse (France).
- MARCUS, ALAN I.**, Professor of History. B.A., 1972, Wisconsin; M.A., 1975, Ph.D., 1979, Cincinnati.
- MARGARITIS, DIMITRIS**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1991, Athens (Greece); M.S., 1995, New York (Stony Brook); Ph.D., 2002, Carnegie Mellon.
- MARINER, FRANCIS R.**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. A.B., 1974, Bowdoin; M.A., 1977, Ph.D., 1982, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., 1986, Paris.
- MARINKO, RITA ANN**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1980, California (San Diego); M.S., 1990, Texas; M.S., 1998, Minnesota State.
- MARLEY, STEPHEN J.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- MARPLE, DENNIS N.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1967, M.S., 1968, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1971, Purdue.
- MARQUART, DEBRA K.**, Associate Professor of English. BSW, 1984, M.L.A., 1990, Moorhead State; M.A., 1993, Iowa State.
- MARQUIS, GRACE S.**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1980, Indiana; M.S., 1984, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1996, Cornell.
- MARTIN, AMY K.**, Lecturer in Health and Human Performance. B.F.A., 1998, Michigan; M.F.A., 2002, Colorado.
- MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER J.**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1990, Iowa State; M.F.A., 1994, Rhode Island School of Design.
- MARTIN, DAVID M.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1962, Alfred; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- MARTIN, DON S. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1939, Purdue; Ph.D., 1944, California Institute of Technology.
- MARTIN, MICHAEL**, Associate Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.L.A., 1982, Georgia; M.L.A., 1995, Oregon.
- MARTIN, PAUL ALBERT**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1968, D.V.M., 1970, M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1976, Illinois.
- MARTIN, PETER**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1979, Wartburg; Ph.D., 1985, Pennsylvania State.
- MARTIN, RICHARD J.**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences and Chair of the Department. B.V.Sc., 1972, Ph.D., 1977, Liverpool (UK); D.Sc., 1997, Edinburgh (UK).
- MARTIN, ROBERT ALLEN**, Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies and Chair of the Department; Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1974, Purdue; Ph.D., 1981, Pennsylvania State.
- MARTIN, STEVE WARTHEN**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.A., 1980, Capital; Ph.D., 1986, Purdue.
- MASHAW, LANE HICKS**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1946, Illinois; M.S., 1966, Iowa.
- MASON, DAVID R.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.V.M., 1999, Royal Veterinary College (London).
- MASON, TERRY WAYNE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1977, Cornell (Iowa); Ph.D., 1982, Texas Tech.
- MASTERSON, CHARLES P.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1969, Boston Architectural Center; M.Arch., 1971, New York (Buffalo).
- MATHEWS, ELEANOR R.**, Emeritus Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1958, Wheaton (Massachusetts); M.A., 1975, Iowa.
- MATHEWS, JEROLD C.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1955, M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- MATIBAG, EUGENIO D.**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1977, Redlands; M.A., 1980, Ph.D., 1986, California (Irvine).
- MATTHIES, BARBARA F.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of English. A.B., 1961, Oberlin; M.A., 1967, Ohio; Ph.D., 1983, Illinois.
- MATTILA, JOHN PETER**, Professor of Economics. B.A., 1965, Michigan; Ph.D., 1969, Wisconsin.
- MATTSON, GARY A.**, Associate Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.A., 1969, Suny (Albany); M.P.A., 1976, City University of New York; M.C.P., 1978, Rhode Island; Ph.D., 1983, Delaware.
- MATTSON, MICHELLE**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1983, Minnesota; M.A., 1985, Ph.D., 1991, Stanford.
- MAVES, JOHN H.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1968, Notre Dame; M.Arch., 1972, Minnesota.
- MAXWELL, GREGORY M.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1973, M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1984, Purdue.
- MAYFIELD, JOHN ERIC**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Associate Dean of the Graduate College. B.A., 1963, Wooster; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1968, Pittsburgh.
- MAYNER, ANTHONY J.**, Adjunct Instructor in Military Science and Tactics.
- MAZE, THOMAS H.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1975, Iowa State; M.E., 1977, California (Berkeley); Ph.D., 1982, Michigan State.
- MAZUR, ROBERT EDWARD**, Associate Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1976, Iowa; M.A., 1979, Ph.D., 1982, Brown.
- MAZZITELLI, JAMES R.**, Adjunct Instructor in Accounting. B.S., 1970, M.B.A., 1971, Drake.
- McCALLEY, JAMES D.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1992, Georgia Institute of Technology.
- McCALLUM, RALPH W.**, Adjunct Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.A., 1969, Carleton; Ph.D., 1977, California (San Diego).
- McCANDLESS, CHARLES E.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1956, M.Ed., 1965, Texas A and M; Ed.D., 1966, North Texas.
- McCARLEY, ROBERT E.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1956, Texas.
- McCARTHY, WILLIAM P.**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1964, Hobart; M.A., 1969, Ph.D., 1974, Rutgers.
- McCLAIN, JEORALDEAN S.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1959, Tulsa; M.A., 1962, Michigan; Ph.D., 1974, Ohio State.
- McCLELLAND, JOHN F.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1965, Dickinson (North Dakota); Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- McCLOSKEY, MICHAEL A.**, Associate Professor of Zoology. B.S., 1974, California (Riverside); Ph.D., 1979, California (Davis).

- McCLURE, SCOTT R.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1986, D.V.M., 1990, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1996, Texas A and M.
- McCOMBER, DIANE R.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1965, Iowa State.
- McCONNELL, KENNETH G.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.A., 1957, St. Thomas; B.S., 1957, Notre Dame; M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- McCORMICK, JAMES M.**, Professor of Political Science and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1968, Aquinas; M.A., 1969, Ph.D., 1973, Michigan State.
- McCORMICK, THERESA M.**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1961, Oklahoma State; M.A., 1967, Ed.D., 1981, West Virginia.
- McCOY, PATRICK T.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1963, M.S., 1964, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1971, Texas A and M.
- McCULLY, JOHN R. JR.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1957, Mississippi College; M.A., 1960, Mississippi; Ph.D., 1976, Rice.
- McDANIEL, THOMAS J.**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1968, Illinois.
- McDONALD, E. DAWN**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1960, Boston University; M.S., 1968, Southern Illinois.
- McELROY, JAMES C.**, Professor of Management. B.S., 1971, Jamestown; M.B.A., 1972, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1979, Oklahoma State.
- McGEE, DENIS C.**, Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1967, Edinburgh.
- McGEE, THOMAS D.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1961, Iowa State.
- McGLEW, JAMES FRANCIS**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1977, M.A., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, Chicago.
- McGOUGH, SHERYL D.**, Lecturer in English. B.A., 1996, M.A., 1998, Iowa State.
- McGUIRE, SHARON P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1986, Oregon State; M.S., 1988, Southern Illinois; Ph.D., 1998, Virginia Polytechnic.
- McJIMSEY, GEORGE T.**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.A., 1958, Grinnell; M.A., 1959, Columbia; Ph.D., 1968, Wisconsin.
- McKEAN, JAMES D.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; University Professor. B.S., 1969, D.V.M., 1970, Illinois; M.S., 1973, Michigan State; J.D., 1988, Drake.
- McKEOWN, DONALD I.**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.S., 1947, Illinois; M.S., 1952, Iowa State.
- McKIERNAN, GERARD**, Associate Professor, Library. A.B., 1973, Herbert H. Lehman; M.S., 1975, Illinois.
- McLELLAN, GILLIAN J.**, Clinician in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.V.M.S., 1990, Glasgow; Ph.D., 2000, London.
- McMECHAN, JAMES DENT**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1955, M.S.E.E., 1960, Iowa State.
- McMILLAN, THELMA J.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1940, Arizona; M.S., 1942, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1951, Cornell.
- McNABB, HAROLD S. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology; Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management; University Professor. B.S., 1949, Nebraska; M.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1954, Yale.
- McNEE, JOHN C.**, Emeritus Professor, Library. A.B., 1950, Cornell College; A.M.L.S., 1951, Michigan; M.S., 1960, Iowa State.
- McSHAY, JAMES C.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1993, New York (Oswego); M.S., 1996, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- MEADOR, VINCENT P.**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology (Collaborator). B.S., 1977, D.V.M., 1981, M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- MEEK, MARVIN L.**, Professor of Military Science and Tactics and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1983, US Military Academy; M.S., 1998, Central Michigan; MMAS, 1999, US Army Command and General Staff College.
- MEEKER, WILLIAM Q. JR.**, Professor of Statistics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1972, Clarkson; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1975, Union.
- MEEKS, CAROL B.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Dean of the College of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1972, Ohio State.
- MEES, HOWARD D.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1960, Iowa State; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Ohio State.
- MEIER, MARY E.**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1992, Nebraska; M.S., 1995, M.S., 1996, Iowa State.
- MEIXNER, MARY L.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Mary B. Welch Distinguished Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.A., 1938, Milwaukee-Downer; M.A., 1945, Iowa.
- MELBY, JANET NIEUWSMA**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. BS/BA, 1972, M.S., 1974, North Dakota State; Ph.D., 1988, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- MELSA, JAMES L.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Dean of the College of Engineering. B.S., 1960, Iowa State; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1965, Arizona.
- MELTZER, DAVID E.**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1974, Columbia; M.A., 1980, Ph.D., 1985, New York (Stony Brook).
- MELVIN, STEWART W.**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- MENDELSON, MICHAEL T.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1967, California (Irvine); M.A., 1969, California State (San Francisco); Ph.D., 1981, Washington State.
- MENDONCA, AUBREY F.**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1985, M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- MENGELING, WILLIAM L.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1958, D.V.M., 1960, Kansas State; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- MENNECKE, BRIAN E.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.A., 1982, Knox College; M.B.A., 1985, M.A., 1987, Miami (Ohio); Ph.D., 1993, Indiana.
- MENZEL, BRUCE W.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1964, Wisconsin; M.S., 1966, Marquette; Ph.D., 1970, Cornell.
- MERCIER, CLETUS R.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1973, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1985, Iowa.
- MERCIER, JOYCE**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- MERICLE, MORRIS H.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1956, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- MERKLEY, DAVID F.**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.A., 1967, South Dakota; D.V.M., 1971, Iowa State; M.S., 1974, Michigan State.
- MERKLEY, DONNA J.**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1968, South Dakota State; M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1982, Michigan State.
- MESROPOVA, OLGA M.**, Lecturer in Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1996, M.A., 1996, Ph.D., 2000, St. Petersburg Herzen.
- MESENGER, ALZIRE S.**, Lecturer in English. B.S., 1993, M.A., 1996, Iowa State.
- MESENGER, JOSEPH C.**, Professor of Music; Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S.E., 1961, Bowling Green; M.A., 1967, D.M.A., 1971, Iowa.
- METZLER, DAVID E.**, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1948, California Institute of Technology; M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1952, Wisconsin.
- MEYER, CHARLES W.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1954, M.A., 1955, Illinois; Ph.D., 1961, Johns Hopkins.
- MEYER, HAROLD L. JR.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics. B.S., 1984, B.A., 1990, Iowa State; M.S., 1999, Troy State; B.S., 2001, Upper Iowa.
- MEYER, TERRY**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology (Collaborator). B.A., 1981, Gustavus Adolphus; Ph.D., 1987, Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- MEYER, VERNON M.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.Ag.E., 1951, M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1978, Minnesota.
- MEYER, WALTER THOMAS**, Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1965, Wesleyan; Ph.D., 1971, Cornell.
- MEYERHOLZ, DAVID K.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1994, M.S., 2001, Iowa State.
- MEYERS, WILLIAM H.**, Professor of Economics. B.A., 1963, Goshen; M.S., 1972, Philippines; Ph.D., 1977, Minnesota.
- MICHAELS, MARCIA L.**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1989, M.S., 1992, Arizona State; Ph.D., 1996, Georgia.
- MICHIE, JOSEPH ALLEN**, Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1986, North Carolina; M.A., 1988, Trinity College (England); Ph.D., 1993, Emory.
- MICKELSON, ALAN C.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1979, Utah; M.F.A., 1981, Virginia Commonwealth.
- MICKELSON, STEVEN K.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- MICKLE, JACK L.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- MILES, KRISTINA G.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1981, D.V.M., 1983, Texas A and M; M.S., 1987, Missouri.
- MILLER, DIANA LYNN**, Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1985, Indiana Wesleyan; D.V.M., 1998, Iowa State.
- MILLER, ELIZABETH S.**, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design; Distinguished Professor in Design. B.F.A., 1951, Nebraska; M.F.A., 1967, Drake.
- MILLER, GERALD AREY**, Professor of Agronomy; Associate Dean of the College of Agriculture. B.S., 1965, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- MILLER, GORDON J. JR.**, Professor of Chemistry and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1982, Rochester; Ph.D., 1986, Chicago.
- MILLER, GREGORY SCOTT**, Associate Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1987, M.Ed., 1990, Auburn; Ph.D., 1992, Ohio State.
- MILLER, JAMES R.**, Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture; Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1991, M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1999, Colorado State.
- MILLER, KATHRYN M.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1959, Iowa State; M.S., 1964, Cornell.
- MILLER, LANCE LEROY**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1982, Missouri Western State; Ph.D., 1988, M.S., 1994, Iowa State.
- MILLER, LESLIE L.**, Professor of Computer Science. B.A., 1967, M.A., 1974, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1980, Southern Methodist.
- MILLER, LESLIE RONELL**, Adjunct Instructor in Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1986, Iowa State.
- MILLER, LYLE DEVON**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1961, D.V.M., 1963, Kansas State; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Wisconsin.
- MILLER, MARTIN G.**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1960, Coe; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1971, Michigan State.
- MILLER, MICHAEL C.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.A., 1992, Kansas State; M.L.A. 1995, Iowa State.

- MILLER, NANCY LYNN M.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- MILLER, RICHARD KEITH**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1961, Iowa State; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1964, Wisconsin.
- MILLER, VICTOR J.**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance.
- MILLER, WILLIAM G.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1961, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1967, Iowa.
- MILLER, WILLIAM WADE**, Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1974, Texas A and M; M.Ed., 1976, Stephen F. Austin; Ph.D., 1980, Texas A and M.
- MILLER, WILMER JAY**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. B.A., 1948, Oklahoma; Ph.D., 1954, Wisconsin.
- MILLER, WYATT A.**, Professor of Plant Pathology; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.A., 1978, Carleton; Ph.D., 1984, Wisconsin.
- MILLS, ERIC M.**, Lecturer in Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1979, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1998, Virginia-Maryland Regional College.
- MIN, KYUNG J.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1984, California (Los Angeles); M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1990, California (Berkeley).
- MINA, MANI**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1985, M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- MINER, ANDREW S.**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science; B.S., 1993, Randolph-Macon College; M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 2000, College of William and Mary.
- MINION, FRANK C.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1977, Memphis; Ph.D., 1983, Alabama (Birmingham).
- MINKLER, JULIE**, Lecturer in English. B.A., 1988, M.A., 1990, Iowa State.
- MINNER, DAVID D.**, Associate Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1978, Delaware; M.S., 1981, Maryland; Ph.D., 1984, Colorado State.
- MIRANOWSKI, JOHN A.**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1966, Iowa State; A.M., 1969, Ph.D., 1975, Harvard.
- MISCHKE, CHARLES R.**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S.M.E., 1947, M.M.E., 1950, Cornell; Ph.D., 1953, Wisconsin.
- MISRA, MANJIT KUMAR**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1971, Orissa; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1978, Missouri.
- MITCHELL, LOUIS JOHN**, Adjunct Instructor in Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1979, M.P.A., 1999, Iowa State.
- MITRA, AMBAR K.**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1972, Calcutta; Ph.D., 1979, Indian Institute of Science.
- MITTLER, RON**, Assistant Professor of Botany. B.A., 1990, Hebrew (Jerusalem); M.Sc., 1991, Hebrew (Rehobot); Ph.D., 1993, Rutgers.
- MIZE, CARL WESLEY**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.A., 1969, Brockport; M.S., 1973, Humboldt; Ph.D., 1977, Syracuse.
- MODLER, ROBERT H. W.**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.Sc., 1989, M.Sc., 1992, Darmstadt Univ. (Germany); Ph.D., 1995, Darmstadt Univ. of Tech.
- MOHR, LORAN E.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.A., 1951, Northern Iowa; B.S., 1956, M.S., 1966, Iowa State.
- MOLIAN, PALANIAPPA A.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.E., 1975, M.E., 1977, Indian Institute of Science; Ph.D., 1982, Oregon Graduate Center.
- MOLISON, ROBERT W.**, Emeritus Professor of Music. A.B., 1958, Mu.B.Ed., 1958, Oberlin; M.M., 1960, Yale; D.M.A., 1971, Illinois.
- MOLONEY, KIRK A.**, Associate Professor of Botany. B.A., 1975, Pomona; M.S., 1982, Vermont; Ph.D., 1986, Duke.
- MONROE, JOHN W.**, Assistant Professor of History. A.B., 1995, Princeton; Ph.D., 2002, Yale.
- MONTABON, FRANK L.**, Assistant Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.B.A., 1991, Notre Dame; Ph.D., 2001, Michigan State.
- MONTAG, GERALDINE M.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.A., 1947, Western Ontario; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- MOOK, MARGARET SUSAN**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1983, Wooster; M.A., 1988, Ph.D., 1993, Minnesota.
- MOON, HARLEY WILLIAM**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology; Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1958, D.V.M., 1960, Ph.D., 1965, Minnesota.
- MOORE, EMILY L.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1968, George Williams; M.A.E., 1972, Washington (St. Louis); Ed.D., 1980, South Carolina.
- MOORE, KENNETH J.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1979, Arizona State; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1983, Purdue.
- MOORE, WAYNE R.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1942, Iowa State.
- MOORMAN, ROBERT B.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1939, M.S., 1942, Ph.D., 1953, Iowa State.
- MOORMAN, THOMAS B.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator); Associate Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.S., 1976, M.S., 1978, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1983, Washington State.
- MORA, GERMAN**, Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.Sc., 1992, National University of Colombia; M.Sc., 1997, Ph.D., 2000, Indiana.
- MORGAN, PATRICIA**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1964, American; M.Ed., 1969, Boston University.
- MORGAN, PAUL EMERSON**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1944, M.S., 1956, Iowa State.
- MORRICAL, DANIEL GENE**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1977, Purdue; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1984, New Mexico State.
- MORRIS, ALISON L.**, Assistant Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1982, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 2000, Boston.
- MORRIS, DILYS E.**, Emeritus Professor, Library. B.A., 1964, M.S., 1965, Illinois.
- MORRIS, JAMES R.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1987, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1992, Cornell.
- MORRIS, JOHN CHARLES**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- MORRIS, JOSEPH E.**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1979, Iowa State; M.S., 1982, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1988, Mississippi State.
- MORRIS, MAX D.**, Professor of Statistics; Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1973, Oklahoma State; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1977, Virginia Polytechnic.
- MORRISON, JO ANN**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1993, Purdue.
- MORROW, PAULA C.**, Professor of Management; University Professor. B.A., 1973, Maryland; M.S., 1975, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- MORTON, LOIS WRIGHT**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1972, Bowling Green; M.S., 1977, Syracuse; Ph.D., 1998, Cornell.
- MOSCHINI, GIANCARLO**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1978, Catholic (Italy); Ph.D., 1986, Guelph.
- MOSER, FREEMAN W.**, Lecturer in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1993, M.S., 1995, Iowa State.
- MOSES, JOEL C.**, Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1966, Beloit; M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1972, Wisconsin.
- MOYER, RUTH P.**, Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. Mary B. Welch Distinguished Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1941, M.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1969, Cornell.
- MU, AILI**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1982, M.A., 1984, Shandong (China); Ph.D., 1996, New York (Stony Brook); M.S., 2001, Marist College.
- MUECKE, MICKAEL W.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1989, M.Arch., 1991, Florida; Ph.D., 1999, Princeton.
- MUENCH, JOSEPH L.**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1984, Iowa State; M.F.A., 1987, Washington (St. Louis).
- MUENCHRATH, DEBORAH A.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1986, Iowa State; M.S., 1989, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- MULFORD, CHARLES L.**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1962, Iowa State.
- MULLEN, ELLEN JO**, Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1987, M.S., 1990, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1994, Minnesota.
- MULLEN, RUSSELL E.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1971, M.S.Ed., 1972, Northwest Missouri; Ph.D., 1975, Purdue.
- MUNKVOLD, GARY P.**, Associate Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1986, M.S., 1988, Illinois; Ph.D., 1992, California (Davis).
- MUNOZ, EDDIE A.**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1990, M.A., 1992, Ph.D., 1996, Nebraska.
- MUNSEN, SYLVIA C.**, Associate Professor of Music; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1973, St. Olaf; M.S., 1977, Ed.D., 1986, Illinois.
- MUNSON, BRUCE R.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Purdue; Ph.D., 1970, Minnesota.
- MURDOCH, ALAN JAMES**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1969, Bemidji; M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- MURDOCK, JAMES A.**, Professor of Mathematics. Sc.B., 1966, Brown; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1970, New York University.
- MURPHY, MEGAN J.**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1994, New York (Geneseo); M.S., 1997, Colorado State; Ph.D., 2001, Georgia.
- MURPHY, PATRICIA ANNE**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; University Professor. B.S., 1973, M.S., 1975, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1979, Michigan State.
- MURRAY, KEITH**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology (Collaborator). B.V.M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1974, Glasgow.
- MUTCHMOR, JOHN A.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Emeritus Professor of Entomology. B.Sc., 1950, Alberta; M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1961, Minnesota.
- MYERS, ALAN M.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1977, Carnegie Mellon; Ph.D., 1983, Duke.
- MYERS, CYNTHIA L.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.S., 1973, M.A., 1979, Kansas State.
- MYERS, DELAND JAY**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1978, Missouri (Kansas City); M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- MYERS, RONALD KEITH**, Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1970, D.V.M., 1977, Ph.D., 1982, Kansas State.
- NABROTZKY, RONALD**, Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1965, Utah; M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1973, Northwestern.
- NAEGELE, DANIEL J.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1977, Cincinnati; Ph.D., 1996, M.S., 1996, Pennsylvania.
- NAKADATE, NEIL EDWARD**, Professor of English; University Professor. A.B., 1965, Stanford; M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1972, Indiana.

- NAPOLITANO, RALPH EDWARD**, Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1989, Florida; M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1996, Georgia Institute of Technology.
- NARASIMHAN, BALAJI**, Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.Tech., 1992, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1996, Purdue.
- NARAYANASWAMI, R.**, Assistant Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.Tech., 1989, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., 1991, Clemson; Ph.D., 1995, California (Berkeley).
- NASON, JOHN DAVID**, Assistant Professor of Botany. B.S., 1985, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1991, California (Riverside).
- NATH, SHRIDHAR**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1982, Bombay; M.S., 1988, Colorado State; Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- NATRAJAN, BALMURLI**, Assistant Professor of Anthropology. B.E., 1988, Dmet (India); M.A., 1993, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1999, Iowa; M.S., 2000, Southern Polytechnic State.
- NAYLOR, GAVIN JEREMY**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1982, Durham (England); Ph.D., 1989, Maryland.
- NEGREROS-CASTILLO, P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1976, Puebla (Mexico); M.S., 1983, Inireb; Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- NELSON, MARK G.**, Adjunct Instructor in Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1980, Purdue; M.S., 1988, Iowa State.
- NELSON, RON M.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1972, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1980, Stanford.
- NERVIG, KATHY**, Lecturer in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1973, Iowa State; M.A., 1980, Northern Colorado.
- NESPOR, JIM G.**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1979, Nebraska; M.S., 1981, Arizona; B.S., 1989, New Mexico.
- NETTLETON, DANIEL S.**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1991, Wartburg College; M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1996, Iowa.
- NETUSIL, ANTON J. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1954, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- NIDAY, DONNA MAE**, Associate Professor of English. B.S.E., 1973, Northeast Missouri; M.S., 1984, Iowa State; M.A., 1990, Middlebury; Ph.D., 1996, Iowa.
- NIEDERHAUSER, DALE S.**, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1982, New York (Fredonia); M.Ed., 1988, Ph.D., 1994, Utah.
- NIEHM, LINDA S.**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1980, Ashland; M.S., 1985, Ohio; Ph.D., 2002, Michigan State.
- NIEVES, MARY ANN**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.A., 1978, Colorado; D.V.M., 1984, Oklahoma State; M.S., 1993, Iowa State.
- NIKOLAU, BASIL J.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.Sc., 1977, Ph.D., 1981, Massey (New Zealand).
- NILAKANTA, SREEVATSAL**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.E., 1973, Madras (India); M.B.A., 1979, Ph.D., 1985, Houston.
- NILSEN-HAMILTON, MARIT**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1973, Cornell.
- NILSSON, JAMES W.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1948, Iowa; M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- NISSEN, STEVEN LYNN**, Professor of Animal Science. D.V.M., 1976, M.S., 1977, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- NIYO, YOSIYA**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1968, Tuskegee; M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- NOLAND, JAMES CARROLL**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1968, Drake; M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa.
- NONNECKE, BRIAN J.**, Associate Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1974, M.S., 1976, Guelph; Ph.D., 1979, Ohio State.
- NONNECKE, GAIL R.**, Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1977, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1980, Ohio State.
- NORDLIE, BERT EDWARD**, Emeritus Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.A., 1960, M.S., 1962, Colorado; Ph.D., 1967, Chicago.
- NORMAN, ANDREW T.**, Assistant Professor of Marketing. B.A., 1990, Arizona State; M.B.A., 1993, Brigham Young; Ph.D., 2000, Arizona.
- NORRIS, F. ANDERSON**, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1986, Erskine College; Ph.D., 1991, Clemson.
- NORRIS, MICHAEL**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1993, Central Michigan; M.A., 1998, M.Ed., 1998, Ohio State.
- NORTHUP, LARRY LEE**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- NORTON, DON CARLOS**, Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1947, Toledo; M.Sc., 1949, Ph.D., 1950, Ohio State.
- NORTON, MARTHA S.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1983, St. Lawrence; M.S., 1985, Vermont.
- NOSTWICH, THEODORE D.**, Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1948, M.A., 1950, Ohio State; Ph.D., 1968, Texas.
- NOXON, JAMES OWEN**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1973, D.V.M., 1976, Colorado State.
- NUSSER, SARAH M.**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1980, Wisconsin; M.S., 1983, North Carolina State; M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- NUTTER, FORREST W. JR.**, Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1976, Maryland; M.S., 1978, New Hampshire; Ph.D., 1983, North Dakota State.
- NYSTROM-DEAN, EVELYN**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1970, Colorado State; M.P.H., 1979, Ph.D., 1984, Michigan.
- O'BERRY, PHILLIP A.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1955, Florida; D.V.M., 1960, Auburn; Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- O'CONNOR, ANNETTE M.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.V.Sc., 1993, Sydney (Australia); M.V.Sc., 1997, Queensland (Australia); DVSc, 2000, Guelph (Canada).
- O'NEILL, PETER**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1993, M.Phil., 1995, Oxford; Ph.D., 2001, Southern California.
- OAKLAND, MARY JANE**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1966, South Dakota State; M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- OBRIEN, SUSAN E.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1972, D.V.M., 1973, Michigan State.
- OBRYCKI, JOHN J.**, Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1974, New York (Albany); M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1982, Cornell.
- OESTERREICH, LESIA L.**, Adjunct Instructor in Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1978, M.S., 1988, Texas Tech.
- OGILVIE, CRAIG A.**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.Sc., 1983, Canterbury (New Zealand); Ph.D., 1987, Birmingham (Uk).
- OH, HAEMOON**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.A., 1989, Hanyang (Korea); M.S., 1992, Nevada (Las Vegas); Ph.D., 1997, Pennsylvania State.
- OKIISHI, THEODORE H.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Associate Dean of the College of Engineering. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- OLAFSSON, SIGURDUR**, Assistant Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1994, Iceland; M.S.I.E., 1996, Ph.D., 1998, Wisconsin.
- OLDEHOEFT, ARTHUR E.**, Emeritus Professor of Computer Science. B.A., 1957, M.S., 1959, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1970, Purdue.
- OLDHAM, ANNE M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1995, M.S., 2000, Iowa State.
- OLESON, MARK D.**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1994, Brigham Young; M.S., 1996, Ph.D., 1999, Utah State.
- OLIVER, DAVID J.**, Professor of Botany and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, New York (Syracuse); Ph.D., 1975, Cornell.
- OLIVER, JAMES H.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1979, Union; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1986, Michigan State.
- OLIVER, MICHAEL**, Lecturer in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1988, Ed.S., 2001, Wisconsin.
- OLSEN, MICHAEL G.**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1992, M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 1998, Illinois.
- OLSON, CAROLYN G.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1974, Syracuse; M.A., 1977, Ph.D., 1979, Indiana.
- OLSON, DENNIS G.**, Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- OLSON, JOANNE K.**, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1991, California State Polytechnic; M.A., 1993, Claremont; Ph.D., 1999, Southern California.
- ONG, SAY K.**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.E., 1980, Malaya (Malaysia); M.S., 1987, Vanderbilt; Ph.D., 1990, Cornell.
- OPSOMER, JEAN D.**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1986, Katholieke (Belgium); M.B.A., 1987, Chicago; Ph.D., 1995, Cornell.
- ORAZEM, PETER FRANCIS**, Professor of Economics. B.A., 1977, Kansas; M.Phil., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Yale.
- OSBORN, BARB A.**, Adjunct Instructor in Horticulture. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1988, Iowa State.
- OSBORN, WAYNE S.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of History. B.A., 1959, Simpson; M.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa.
- OSMUS, LORI L.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1977, St. Francis; M.S., 1978, Illinois; M.A., 2000, Iowa State.
- OSTERBERG, ARVID ERIC**, Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1969, M.Arch., 1972, Illinois; D.Arch., 1980, Michigan.
- OSWEILER, GARY D.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Professor of Veterinary Pathology. D.V.M., 1966, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1973, Iowa State.
- OTIS, DAVID L.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1976, Colorado State.
- OTTO, DANIEL M.**, Professor of Economics. B.A., 1976, M.S., 1978, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1981, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- OULMAN, CHARLES S.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- OULMAN, MOTOKO LEE**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1959, Nara Women's University; M.A., 1963, Indiana; Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- OUREDNIK, JITKA**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1974, Prague (Czech Republic); M.S., 1980, Charles (Czech Republic); Ph.D., 1986, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences.
- OUREDNIK, WENZEL**, Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1993, Berue (Switzerland).
- OWEN, DAVID BISHOP**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Professor of English. B.A., 1964, Harvard; M.A., 1966, M.A., 1980, Ph.D., 1984, Chicago.

- OWEN, MICHAEL D.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1975, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1982, Illinois.
- OWINGS, WILLIAM J.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1953, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- OWUSU, FRANCISY.**, Assistant Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.A., 1987, M.A., 1990, Ghana; M.A., 1992, Carleton (Canada); Ph.D., 2000, Minnesota.
- PADGITT, STEVEN C.**, Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1965, Iowa State; M.S., 1968, Missouri; Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- PAK, YONG CHIN**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1971, Korean Judo College.
- PALAN, KAY MARIE**, Associate Professor of Marketing. B.S., 1976, Winona; M.B.A., 1990, Moorhead; Ph.D., 1994, Texas Technical University.
- PALERMO, GREGORY S.**, Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1969, Carnegie Mellon; M.Arch., 1976, Washington (St. Louis).
- PALMER, MITCHELL V.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Pathology (Collaborator). B.S., 1985, Utah State; D.V.M., 1989, Purdue; Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- PALMER, REID G.**, Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator); Professor of Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator). M.S., 1965, Illinois; Ph.D., 1970, Indiana.
- PANIGRAHY, BRUNDABAN**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.V.Sc., 1962, Orissa Veterinary College; M.S., 1968, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1972, Texas A and M.
- PARK, JIHYE**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1997, Seoul National (Korea); M.S., 2000, Ohio State.
- PARKIN, TIMOTHY B.**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.A., 1976, Wabash; M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1980, Wisconsin.
- PARKS, W. ROBERT**, Emeritus Professor of Political Science; President Emeritus. B.A., 1937, Berea; M.A., 1938, Kentucky; Ph.D., 1948, Wisconsin; L.I.D., 1966, Berea; L.H.D., 1968, Westmar; L.I.D., 1968, Drake; D.Sc., 1973, Kentucky.
- PARRISH, FREDERICK C.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; University Professor. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1965, Missouri.
- PARSONS, GERALD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- PARSONS, JEAN LOUISE**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1974, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1998, Maryland.
- PARSONS, KATHY A.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1980, North Carolina (Greensboro); M.A., 1981, Iowa.
- PASCHKE, TERESA A.**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1985, Minneapolis College of Art and Design; M.F.A., 1998, Kansas.
- PATCHETT, JAMES**, Associate Professor of Landscape Architecture (Collaborator). B.S., 1975, M.L.A., 1981, M.S., 1985, Iowa State.
- PATE, MICHAEL BENICE**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1970, U.S. Naval Academy; M.S., 1978, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1982, Purdue.
- PATTEE, PETER ARTHUR**, Emeritus Professor of Microbiology; Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1955, Maine; M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1961, Ohio State.
- PATTERSON, JOHN W. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.E.M., 1962, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1966, Ohio State.
- PATTERSON, PATRICK E.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1972, Springfield; M.S., 1978, Cleveland State; Ph.D., 1984, Texas A and M.
- PATTERSON, RALPH III**, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S.E.E., 1963, M.S., 1976, Iowa State.
- PATTON, ROBERT**, Instructor in Music (Collaborator).
- PATTON, TRACEY OWENS**, Assistant Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1993, M.A., 1996, Colorado State; Ph.D., 2000, Utah.
- PAULSEN, ARNOLD ALLEN**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- PAVLAT, JOHN R.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1955, South Dakota School of Mines; M.S.E.E., 1961, Iowa State.
- PAXSON, LYNN**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1978, B.E., 1978, Colorado; M.Phil., 1981, City University of New York.
- PAYNE, ROBERTA L.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1967, Stanford; Ph.D., 1985, Denver.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM DONALD**, Associate Professor of English; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1967, Louisville; M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1980, Illinois.
- PEAKE, E. JAMES JR.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1963, New Mexico State.
- PEARCE, ROBERT BRENT**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1963, California (Davis); M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1967, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- PEASE, JAMES L.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1977, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- PECHARSKY, VITALIJ K.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, USSR.
- PEDERSEN, JOHN H.**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1951, Cornell; M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1955, Iowa State.
- PEDERSEN, WAYNE A.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1974, Iowa State; M.A., 1976, Iowa.
- PEDIGO, LARRY**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology; University Professor. B.S., 1963, Fort Hays; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1967, Purdue.
- PEEL, SHANNON P.**, Adjunct Instructor in Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1986, Iowa State; M.A., 1997, Northern Colorado.
- PEGLAR, GEORGE W.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1942, Central Missouri; S.M., 1949, Chicago; Ph.D., 1953, Iowa.
- PELLACK, LORRAINE J.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.S., 1981, Upper Iowa; M.L.S., 1982, Emporia State.
- PELLEGRENO, DOMINICK**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.M.E., 1958, A.M., 1959, Michigan; Ed.D., 1968, Toledo.
- PELZER, NANCY L.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.S., 1967, Arizona State; M.A., 1983, Iowa.
- PENDRY, STEPHEN R.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1969, Iowa State.
- PERICH, MICHAEL J.**, Associate Professor of Entomology (Collaborator). B.S., 1979, Iowa State; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1985, Oklahoma State.
- PESEK, JOHN T. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1943, M.S., 1947, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1950, North Carolina State.
- PETERS, FRANK E.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1991, M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1996, Pennsylvania State.
- PETERS, JUSTIN**, Professor of Mathematics and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1968, Reed; Ph.D., 1973, Minnesota.
- PETERS, LEO C.**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1953, Kansas State; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State.
- PETERS, REUBEN J.**, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1992, California (San Diego); Ph.D., 1998, California (San Francisco).
- PETERS, RONALD H.**, Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1960, M.A., 1962, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa.
- PETERSEN, NEVA M.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1930, M.S., 1947, Iowa State.
- PETERSON, CARLA ANN**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1975, Iowa State; M.A., 1981, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1991, Minnesota.
- PETERSON, FRANCIS**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.E.E., 1964, Rensselaer; Ph.D., 1968, Cornell.
- PETERSON, JANE W.**, Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1972, Iowa; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- PETERSON, JANET S.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1973, California State (Los Angeles); M.S., 1977, Tennessee Space Institute; Ph.D., 1981, Tennessee.
- PETERSON, PETER A.**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1947, Tufts; Ph.D., 1953, Illinois.
- PETERSON, THOMAS A.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1976, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1984, California (Santa Barbara).
- PETRICH, JACOB W.**, Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1980, Yale; Ph.D., 1985, Chicago.
- PETT, STEPHEN WILLARD**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1971, Colorado College; M.A., 1974, Hollins; Ph.D., 1980, Utah.
- PFANTZ, TAMARA J.**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1985, Iowa State.
- PHAM, HUNG ANH**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1991, Harvey Mudd College; M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1996, California (Berkeley).
- PHARES, BRENT M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S.C.E., 1994, M.S.C.E., 1996, Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- PHILLIPS, CAROL ALEXANDER**, Adjunct Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1961, M.S., 1967, Drake; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa.
- PHILLIPS, GREGORY J.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.A., 1979, M.A., 1981, Southern Illinois; Ph.D., 1987, Georgia.
- PHYE, GARY D.**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1964, M.A., 1965, Wichita; Ph.D., 1970, Missouri.
- PICKETT, MARY S.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1944, M.S., 1951, Tennessee; Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- PIERCE, CLAY L.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1980, Mankato; M.S., 1982, Kentucky; Ph.D., 1987, Maryland.
- PIERCE, DAVID R.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies (Collaborator). B.A., 1960, M.S., 1961, California State (Long Beach); M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1969, Purdue.
- PIERSON, BION LEE**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1961, M.S., 1963, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1967, Michigan.
- PIGOZZI, DON LEONARD**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. A.B., 1959, M.A., 1964, Ph.D., 1970, California (Berkeley).
- PINEDA, MAURICIO H.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1954, Chile; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1968, Colorado State.
- PISUT, GINA R.**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1993, Iowa State; M.S., 1998, Ph.D., 2001, Auburn.
- PITT, JOHN MICHAEL**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1968, Missouri (Rolla); M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- PIWOWAR, MICHAEL S.**, Assistant Professor of Finance. B.A., 1990, Pennsylvania State; M.B.A., 1994, Georgetown; Ph.D., 1998, Pennsylvania State.
- PLAKANS, ANDREJS**, Professor of History and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1963, Franklin and Marshall; M.A., 1964, Ph.D., 1969, Harvard.
- PLATT, KENNETH B.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1963, Pennsylvania State; D.V.M., 1966, Cornell; M.S., 1974, Texas A and M; Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.
- PLAZAK, DAVID**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Community and Regional Planning; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.A., 1977, Wisconsin; M.A., 1979, Iowa.

- PLEASANTS, BARBARA P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1971, Cornell; Ph.D., 1977, California (Los Angeles).
- PLETCHER, RICHARD H.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1957, Purdue; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1966, Cornell.
- POAGUE, LELAND A.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1970, California State (San Jose); Ph.D., 1973, Oregon.
- POGRANICHNIY, ROMAN M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. D.V.M., 1993, Ukrainian State Agricultural; M.S., 2000, Iowa State.
- POHL, NICOLA**, Assistant Professor of Chemistry. A.B., 1991, Harvard; Ph.D., 1997, Wisconsin.
- POHLMAN, LYNETTE L.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1972, M.A., 1976, Iowa State.
- POHM, ARTHUR V.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.E.E., 1950, B.E.S., 1950, Cleveland State; M.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1954, Iowa State;
- POIST, RICHARD F. JR.**, Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems and Interim Chair of the Department. B.S., 1965, Pennsylvania State; M.B.A., 1967, Maryland; Ph.D., 1972, Pennsylvania State.
- POLITO, THOMAS A.**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1976, M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- POLLAK, EDWARD**, Emeritus Professor of Statistics; Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1954, Cornell; M.S., 1956, North Carolina State; Ph.D., 1964, Columbia.
- POLLAK, LINDA M.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, Ohio State; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1982, Nebraska.
- POLSTER, NANCY L.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1960, Iowa State; M.S., 1964, Syracuse.
- POMETTO, ANTHONY III**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1976, George Mason; M.S., 1983, Ph.D., 1987, Idaho.
- POON, YIUTUNG**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1977, M.Phil., 1980, Hong Kong; Ph.D., 1985, California (Los Angeles).
- POPE, CHRISTIE F.**, Associate Professor of History. A.B., 1959, North Carolina; Ph.D., 1977, Chicago.
- PORTER, MARC DAVID**, Professor of Chemistry; Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1977, M.S., 1979, Wright State; Ph.D., 1984, Ohio State.
- PORTER, MAX LEE**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1965, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- POST, CONSTANCE J.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1966, Nyack; M.A.T., 1968, M.A., 1980, M.Phil., 1982, Ph.D., 1986, Columbia.
- POSTON, WILLIAM K. JR.**, Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1961, Northern Iowa; Ed.S., 1966, Ed.D., 1969, Arizona State.
- POTOSKI, MATTHEW**, Assistant Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1991, Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., 1994, Vermont; Ph.D., 1998, Indiana.
- POTTER, ALLAN GEORGE**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1955, Kansas State; M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- POTTER, ROSANNE G.**, Emeritus Professor of English. A.B., 1964, Rosemont; M.A., 1964, Chicago; Ph.D., 1975, Texas.
- POUNDS, RUSSELL G.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Economics. B.S., 1957, Central State (Ohio); M.S., 1970, Iowa State.
- POWELL, EDWIN CADMAN**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1963, California State (Chico); M.S., 1965, Florida State; Ph.D., 1971, Tulane.
- POWELL, JACK E.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1943, Monmouth; Ph.D., 1952, Iowa State.
- POWELL-COFFMAN, JO A.**, Assistant Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1986, California (Davis); Ph.D., 1993, California (San Diego).
- POWER, DEBRA L.**, Lecturer in Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1984, Creighton; M.S., 1986, Iowa State.
- POWER, MARK L.**, Professor of Finance. B.S., 1974, Iowa State; M.B.A., 1977, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa.
- POWERS-SCHILLING, W.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science; Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1989, Cornell; M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Florida.
- PRABHU, GURPUR M.**, Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.Tech., 1975, M.Tech., 1978, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1983, Washington State.
- PRATER, JEFFREY LYNN**, Professor of Music. B.S., 1969, Iowa State; M.M., 1973, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1982, Iowa.
- PREAST, VANESSA ANTOINETTE**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1996, D.V.M., 2000, Florida.
- PRELL, SOEREN A.**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. Ph.D., 1996, Hamburg (Germany).
- PREMKUMAR, G.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.E., 1975, Madras; M.B.A., 1982, Indian Institute of Management; Ph.D., 1989, Pittsburgh.
- PRESCOTT, JAMES R.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1957, California (Berkeley); M.A., 1960, Ph.D., 1964, Harvard.
- PRESSEL, MICHELLE A.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.A., 1989, California (Santa Barbara); M.S., 1993, California Polytechnical; D.V.M., 2000, Colorado State.
- PRESTEMON, DEAN R.**, Emeritus Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1956, Iowa State; M.S., 1957, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1966, California (Berkeley).
- PRICE-HERNDL, SUSAN D.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1981, Texas Christian; M.A., 1984, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1989, North Carolina.
- PRIOR-MILLER, MARCIA**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1970, Abilene Christian; M.A., 1981, Missouri.
- PRITCHARD, JAMES**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany. B.A., 1976, Miami (Ohio); M.A., 1991, Montana State; Ph.D., 1996, Kansas.
- PRUETZ, JILL D.**, Assistant Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1989, Southwest Texas State; Ph.D., 1999, Illinois.
- PRUSA, JOSEPH M.**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (Collaborator). A.B., 1978, B.S., 1978, M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Illinois.
- PRUSA, KENNETH JOHN**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1979, Fort Hays; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Kansas State.
- PURSEY, DEREK L.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1952, Glasgow.
- QAMHIYAH, ABIR Z.**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1989, Kuwait; M.A., 1993, Ph.D., 1996, Toronto (Canada).
- QIU, JIANWEI**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. M.A., 1983, M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1987, Columbia.
- QUICK, GRAEME**, Adjunct Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.M.E., 1958, Melbourne (Australia); M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1972, Iowa State.
- QUIGLEY, JAMES**, Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1979, M.S., 1982, New Hampshire; Ph.D., 1985, Virginia Polytechnic.
- QUINLISK, M. PATRICIA**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, Wisconsin (Stevens Point); M.P.H., 1983, Johns Hopkins; M.D., 1988, Wisconsin.
- QUINN, LOYDY.**, Emeritus Professor of Microbiology. B.S., 1941, M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1950, Purdue.
- QUIRMBACH, HERMAN C.**, Associate Professor of Economics. A.B., 1972, Harvard; A.M., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Princeton.
- RABIDEAU, PETER W.**, Professor of Chemistry; Dean of the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1964, Loyola (Chicago); M.S., 1967, Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1968, Case Western Reserve.
- RAICH, JAMES W.**, Associate Professor of Botany. B.S., 1977, Michigan State; M.S., 1980, Florida; Ph.D., 1987, Duke.
- RAJAGOPALAN, R. GANESH**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1973, Madras Christian; B.S., 1976, Madras; M.S., 1978, Indian Institute of Science; Ph.D., 1984, West Virginia.
- RAMASWAMI, SRIDHAR N.**, Professor of Marketing. B.S., 1974, Madras; M.B.A., 1977, Indian Institute of Management; Ph.D., 1987, Texas.
- RAMSEY, ROBERT JAY**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1963, Colorado State; M.S., 1971, Iowa State.
- RANDIC, MIRJANA**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences. M.D., 1959, Ph.D., 1962, Zagreb.
- RAO, A. GURURAJ**, Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology (Collaborator). M.Sc., 1974, Gauhati (India); Ph.D., 1981, Mysore (India).
- RASMUSSEN, JORGEN S.**, Emeritus Professor of Political Science; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. A.B., 1957, Indiana; M.A., 1958, Ph.D., 1962, Wisconsin.
- RASMUSSEN, MARK A.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator); Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1976, M.S., 1979, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1986, Illinois; M.B.A., 1996, Iowa State.
- RATHMACHER, JOHN A.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1987, M.S., 1989, Purdue; Ph.D., 1993, Iowa State.
- RAVENSCHROFT, SUE P.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.A., 1972, Wayne State; M.B.A., 1976, Detroit Mercy; Ph.D., 1989, Michigan State.
- RAVERTY, DENNIS**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1990, Minnesota; M.A., 1992, Iowa; Ph.D., 1996, Rutgers.
- RAWSON, DON CARLOS**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.S., 1958, M.A., 1966, Kansas; Ph.D., 1971, Washington.
- READ, ALVIN A.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1949, M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- RECTANUS, ELIZABETH S.**, Adjunct Instructor in Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.S., 1972, Mississippi; J.D., 1974, M.A., 1979, Mississippi State.
- RECTANUS, MARK W.**, Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1975, Valparaiso; M.A., 1977, Ph.D., 1983, Washington (St. Louis).
- REDDY, MANJU B.**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1976, M.S., 1978, Osmania (India); Ph.D., 1987, Texas A and M.
- REDMOND, JAMES R.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. B.S., 1949, Cincinnati; Ph.D., 1954, California (Los Angeles).
- REDMOND, MARK VINCENT**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1971, M.A., 1973, Purdue; Ph.D., 1978, Denver.
- REECE, WILLIAM O.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences; University Professor. D.V.M., 1954, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- REECY, JAMES M.**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1990, South Dakota State; M.S., 1992, Missouri; Ph.D., 1995, Purdue.
- REGENOLD, MICHELE M.**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1989, Grinnell; M.A., 1992, M.S., 1997, Iowa State.
- REILLY, PETER J.**, Professor of Chemical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. A.B., 1960, Princeton; Ph.D., 1964, Pennsylvania.
- REINERTSON, ERIC L.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1971, Iowa State; M.S., 1974, Cornell.

- REINHARDT, TIMOTHY A.**, Professor of Animal Science (Collaborator). B.S., 1974, M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Ohio State.
- REITMEIER, CHERYLL A.**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1973, Minnesota; M.S., 1975, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- REYNOLDS, DONALD LEE**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Associate Dean of the College of Veterinary Medicine. B.S., 1977, D.V.M., 1981, Ph.D., 1986, Ohio State.
- RICE, MARLIN E.**, Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1977, Central Missouri; M.S., 1979, Missouri; Ph.D., 1987, Kansas State.
- RICHARD, THOMAS L.**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1978, California (Berkeley); M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1997, Cornell.
- RICHARDS, CHARLES D.**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1979, Illinois; M.F.A., 1983, Wisconsin.
- RICHT, JURGEN**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1980, Hohenheim (Germany); D.V.M., 1985, Munich (Germany); Ph.D., 1988, Giessen (Germany).
- RIECK, DONALD ARTHUR**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1963, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1968, Wisconsin (Stout); Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- RIEDEL, DEAN HAROLD**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences; Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1969, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- RIEDEL, ELIZABETH A.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1970, D.V.M., 1975, Iowa State.
- RIEGER, BERNHARD W.**, Assistant Professor of History. M.A., 1995, Erlangen (Germany); Ph.D., 1999, London (England).
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, DONALD E.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1972, M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Minnesota.
- RILEY, JOHN NEWTON**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1955, M.Ed., 1965, Oregon State; Ed.D., 1972, Rutgers.
- RILEY, WILLIAM F.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1951, Carnegie-Mellon; M.S., 1958, Illinois Institute of Technology.
- RINEY-KEHRBERG, PAMELA**, Associate Professor of History. B.S., 1985, Colorado College; M.A., 1986, Ph.D., 1991, Wisconsin.
- RIZZO, FRANK J.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Illinois.
- ROBERTS, CARL W.**, Associate Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1975, Maine; M.A., 1977, M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1983, New York (Stony Brook).
- ROBERTS, DAVID D.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1967, M.A., 1969, Ph.D., 1979, Arizona State.
- ROBERTS, DONALD M.**, Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Engineering. B.Sc., 1945, Alberta; M.Sc., 1949, Ph.D., 1953, Purdue.
- ROBERTS, RONALD A.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1979, Purdue; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1985, Northwestern.
- ROBERTSON, ALAN P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.Sc., 1991, Glasgow; Ph.D., 1997, Edinburgh.
- ROBERTSON, DONALD S.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. A.B., 1947, Stanford; Ph.D., 1951, California Institute of Technology.
- ROBINSON, CLARE M.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1995, Smith College; M.Arch., 2001, Harvard.
- ROBINSON, DAN**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; University Professor. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- ROBINSON, JENNIFER**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition (Collaborator). B.A., 1982, Northwestern; M.D., 1987, M.P.H., 1995, Minnesota.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM**, Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. A.B., 1962, Yale; Ph.D., 1966, Indiana.
- ROBSON, RICHARD M.**, Professor of Animal Science; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1964, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- ROBYT, JOHN F.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1958, St. Louis; Ph.D., 1962, Iowa State.
- RODDE, JAMES F.**, Professor of Music. B.A., 1974, Augsburg College; M.A., 1977, D.M.A., 1987, Iowa.
- RODDE, KATHLEEN**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Music. B.A., 1984, North Dakota; M.A., 1986, Arizona State.
- RODERMEL, STEVEN R.**, Professor of Botany; Associate Dean of the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1972, Yale; M.S., 1976, Wyoming; Ph.D., 1986, Harvard.
- RODERUCK, CHARLOTTE E.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Mary B. Welch Distinguished Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1940, Pittsburgh; M.S., 1942, Washington State; Ph.D., 1949, Iowa.
- RODRIGUEZ, MA LULU A.**, Associate Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1979, Philippines; MPS, 1987, Cornell; Ph.D., 1993, Wisconsin.
- ROGGE, THOMAS RAY**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- ROHACH, ALFRED F.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- ROLLINS, DERRICK K.**, Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1979, Kansas; M.S., 1987, M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1990, Ohio State.
- ROOF, MICHAEL B.**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.S., 1987, M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- ROSATI, MARZIA**, Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1985, La Sapienza (Italy); Ph.D., 1992, Mc Gill (Canada).
- ROSENBERG, ELI IRA**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1964, City University of New York; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1971, Illinois.
- ROSENBUSCH, MARCIA H.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures; Adjunct Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1965, Oregon State; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1987, Iowa State.
- ROSENBUSCH, RICARDO F.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. D.V.M., 1964, Buenos Aires; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- ROSS, DALE H.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1959, M.A., 1962, Akron; Ph.D., 1974, Iowa.
- ROSS, DENNIS K.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1964, California Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1968, Stanford.
- ROSS, RICHARD FRANCIS**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1959, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- ROTH, JAMES ALLEN**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine; Assistant Dean of the College of Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1975, M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- ROTHMAYER, ALRIC PAUL**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1985, Cincinnati.
- ROTHSCHILD, MAX F.**, Professor of Animal Science; Professor of Microbiology; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1974, California (Davis); M.S., 1975, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1978, Cornell.
- ROUSE, GENE**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1967, Minnesota; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- ROVER, DIANETHIEDE**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1984, M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- ROWE, ERIC W.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1999, Iowa State.
- ROWLEY, WAYNE ALLRED**, Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1962, Utah State; Ph.D., 1965, Washington State.
- RUA, PATRICIA PAYER**, Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition (Collaborator). B.S., 1945, Kansas State.
- RUAN, LU**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.E., 1996, Tsinghua (China); M.S., 1999, Ph.D., 2001, Minnesota.
- RUBEN, ROBERT A.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1989, M.S., 1991, Clarkson; Ph.D., 1995, Indiana.
- RUDDOLPH, WILLIAM B.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1960, Bethany (West Virginia); M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1969, Purdue.
- RUDOLPHI, THOMAS J.**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1977, Illinois.
- RUEDENBERG, KLAUS**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry; Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. Abitur, 1938, Bielefeld; M.S., 1944, Fribourg; Ph.D., 1950, Zurich; Ph.D., 1975, (Hon) Basel.
- RULE, LITA C.**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1982, Philippines; Ph.D., 1988, Texas A and M.
- RUNYAN, WILLIAM S.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1962, Idaho; D.Sc., 1968, Harvard.
- RUNYON, DANIEL K.**, Adjunct Instructor in Military Science and Tactics. B.S., 1998, Iowa State.
- RUSSELL, ALAN MARK**, Associate Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1994, Iowa State.
- RUSSELL, DANIEL W.**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1975, Tulsa; Ph.D., 1980, California (Los Angeles).
- RUSSELL, DAVID R.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1973, Central State (Oklahoma); Ph.D., 1981, Oklahoma.
- RUSSELL, JAMES R.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Wisconsin.
- RUSSELL, MARTHA E.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1945, Rochester; M.A., 1947, New York (Buffalo); Ph.D., 1954, Purdue.
- RUSSELL, STEVE F.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1966, Montana State; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- RUSSELL, WILBERT A.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S.A., 1942, Manitoba; M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1952, Minnesota.
- RUST, ROBERT E.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1951, Wisconsin; M.S., 1954, Michigan State.
- RYAN, SARAH M.**, Associate Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1983, Virginia; M.S.E., 1984, Ph.D., 1988, Michigan.
- RYAN, VERNON DEAN**, Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1966, Utah State; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1974, Pennsylvania State.
- SACCO, RANDY E.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1981, M.S., 1983, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1987, Texas A and M.
- SACKS, PAUL E.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1976, Syracuse; M.A., 1978, Ph.D., 1981, Wisconsin.
- SADILEK, ELIZABETH A.**, Associate Professor of Music. B.M., 1987, Iowa; M.M., 1988, Northwestern; D.M.A., 1998, John Hopkins.
- SAGE, PRISCILLA K.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Art and Design. M.S., 1958, Pennsylvania State; M.F.A., 1981, Drake.
- SAKAGUCHI, DONALD S.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Associate Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1984, New York (Albany).

- SALAPAKA, MURTI V.**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1991, Indian Inst. of Technology; M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, California (Santa Barbara).
- SALVADOR, RICARDO J.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1979, New Mexico State; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- SANDERS, C. GORDON**, Emeritus Professor of Engineering. B.A., 1947, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1949, Northern Colorado.
- SANDERS, WALLACE W.**, Emeritus Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.C.E., 1955, Louisville; M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1960, Illinois; M. Engineering, 1973, Louisville.
- SANDERSON, DONALD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1949, Cornell College; M.S., 1951, California Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1953, Wisconsin.
- SANDOR, JONATHAN A.**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.A., 1974, California (Santa Barbara); M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1983, California (Berkeley).
- SANFORD, ANN W.**, Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1983, Bowdoin; M.A., 1990, Ph.D., 1995, Pennsylvania.
- SANNIER, ADRIAN**, Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering; Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.Sc., 1982, Ph.D., 1988, Michigan State.
- SAPP, STEPHEN GRAHAM**, Associate Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1974, M.A., 1980, Florida; Ph.D., 1984, Texas A and M.
- SAPP, TRAVIS R. A.**, Assistant Professor of Finance. B.S., 1994, M.S., 1995, Iowa State; Ph.D., 2001, Iowa.
- SARGENT, DANIEL J.**, Assistant Professor of Statistics (Collaborator). B.S., 1992, M.S., 1994, Ph.D., 1996, Minnesota.
- SARKAR, PARTHA**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.Tech., 1985, Indian Institute of Technology; M.S., 1986, Washington State; Ph.D., 1992, Johns Hopkins.
- SATTERFIELD, DEBRA JEAN**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1986,orningside College; M.F.A., 1991, Iowa State.
- SAUER, TOM**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1982, Wisconsin (Stevens Point); M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1993, Wisconsin.
- SAWYER, JOHN E.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1977, Ohio State; M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1988, Illinois.
- SAWYER, MARY R.**, Associate Professor of Religious Studies. B.A., 1971, M.A., 1975, Missouri; M.A., 1982, Howard Divinity; Ph.D., 1986, Duke.
- SCANES, COLIN GUY**, Professor of Animal Science; Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.S., 1969, Hull; Ph.D., 1972, Wales.
- SCHABEL, ELIZABETH S.**, Lecturer in English. B.A., 1981, M.A., 1982, Iowa State.
- SCHABEL, FRANK EDWARD**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1965, New York (Buffalo); M.S., 1971, Eastern Illinois; H.S.D., 1979, Indiana.
- SCHAEFER, VERNON R.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1978, South Dakota State; M.S., 1981, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1987, Virginia Polytechnic.
- SCHAFFER, ELISABETH A.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1967, Iowa State; M.A., 1970, Pennsylvania State; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- SCHAFFER, JOHN WILLIAM**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1959, Michigan State; M.S., 1960, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1968, Michigan State.
- SCHAFFER, ROBERT**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1965, Utah; M.S., 1967, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1971, Pennsylvania State.
- SCHALINSKE, KEVIN**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1992, Wisconsin.
- SCHALLER, FRANK W.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1937, Wisconsin; M.S., 1940, Ph.D., 1948, West Virginia.
- SCHARFF, JAMES RICHARD**, Clinician in Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1968, M.A., 1970, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- SCHILLING, KEVIN**, Associate Professor of Music; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. A.B., 1969, Southern California; M.M., 1971, D.M., 1985, Indiana.
- SCHLATER, LINDA R. K.**, Instructor in Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). D.V.M., 1976, M.S., 1990, Iowa State.
- SCHLOERKE, WALLACE C.**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. A.B., 1947, M.S., 1950, Ed.Sp., 1962, Ed.D., 1964, Michigan.
- SCHLORHOLTZ, SCOTT M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1981, M.S., 1983, Ph.D., 1990, Iowa State.
- SCHMALIAN, JOERG**, Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. M.S., 1990, Merseburg (Germany); Ph.D., 1993, Berlin (Germany).
- SCHMERR, LESTER W. JR.**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1965, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1970, Illinois Institute of Technology.
- SCHMERR, MARY JO F.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.A., 1968, Clarke; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- SCHMIDT, DENISE A.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1982, M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- SCHMIDT, HELEN HOYT**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.A., 1962, Rollins; M.A., 1966, Columbia.
- SCHMIDT, PEGGY LYNN**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1993, Wisconsin (River Falls); D.V.M., 1997, Minnesota.
- SCHMIDT, STEFFEN W.**, Professor of Political Science; University Professor. B.A., 1965, Rollins; M.A., 1967, Ph.D., 1973, Columbia.
- SCHMIDT-ROHR, KLAUS**, Associate Professor of Chemistry. Ph.D., 1991, Mainz (Germany).
- SCHNABLE, PATRICK S.**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1981, Cornell; Ph.D., 1986, Iowa State.
- SCHNEIDER, LEO R.**, Emeritus Professor of Health and Human Performance; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1949, Iowa State; M.S., 1950, Washington State.
- SCHOFIELD, ROBERT E.**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.A., 1944, Princeton; M.S., 1948, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1955, Harvard.
- SCHRADER, GLENN L.**, Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1972, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1976, Wisconsin.
- SCHROETER, JOHN R.**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.S., 1973, California Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1981, Minnesota.
- SCHUH, JOHN H.**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1969, Wisconsin (Oshkosh); M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1974, Arizona State.
- SCHULTZ, RICHARD CARL**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1965, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- SCHULTZ, ROY A.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1957, D.V.M., 1960, M.S., 1981, Iowa State.
- SCHUSTER, DONALD H.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1949, Ohio; M.A., 1953, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1961, Southern California.
- SCHUSTER, HELEN H.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1963, M.A., 1965, Ph.D., 1975, Washington.
- SCHWAB, CHARLES V.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1989, Kentucky.
- SCHWARTE, BARBARA S.**, Associate Professor of English. A.B., 1971, William Jewell; Ph.D., 1981, Illinois.
- SCHWARTZ, JAMES W.**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1941, M.S., 1960, Iowa State.
- SCHWARTZ, KENT J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1974, D.V.M., 1978, M.S., 1987, Iowa State.
- SCHWEINGRUBER, DAVID SCOTT**, Assistant Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1990, Bluffton College; M.A., 1993, Ph.D., 1999, Illinois.
- SCHWENNSEN, KATHERINE**, Associate Professor of Architecture; Associate Dean of the College of Design. B.A., 1978, M.Arch., 1980, Iowa State.
- SCHWIEDER, DOROTHY A.**, Emeritus Professor of History; University Professor. B.A., 1955, Dakota Wesleyan; M.S., 1968, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1981, Iowa.
- SCHWIEDER, ELMER W.**, Emeritus Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.A., 1955, Dakota Wesleyan; M.S., 1957, Denver; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- SCOTT, ALBERT DUNCAN**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S.A., 1943, Saskatchewan; Ph.D., 1949, Cornell.
- SCOTT, J. T.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1949, Louisiana Tech; M.B.A., 1952, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1957, Iowa State.
- SCOTT, MARVIN PAUL**, Associate Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator). B.S., 1986, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1992, Purdue.
- SCOTT, NORMAN A.**, Associate Professor of Psychology. B.S., 1965, Bucknell; M.A., 1967, Temple; Ph.D., 1971, Maryland.
- SCOTT, THOMAS MARVIN**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1953, Maryland; Ph.D., 1962, Wisconsin.
- SEAGRAVE, RICHARD C.**, Professor of Chemical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1957, Rhode Island; M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1961, Iowa State.
- SEATON, VAUGHN A.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1954, D.V.M., 1954, Kansas State; M.S., 1957, Iowa State.
- SEBRANEK, JOSEPH G.**, Professor of Animal Science; Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; University Professor. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1974, Wisconsin.
- SEEBECK, BRET**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Music. B.M., 1984, Oklahoma.
- SEIFERT, GEORGE**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. A.B., 1942, New York (Albany); M.A., 1948, Ph.D., 1950, Cornell.
- SEIFERT, KARL E.**, Emeritus Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1956, Bowling Green; M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1963, Wisconsin.
- SELBY, MARTHA ANN**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1981, M.S., 1989, Iowa State.
- SELF, HAZZLE L.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1948, Texas A and M; M.S., 1950, Texas Tech; Ph.D., 1954, Wisconsin.
- SELL, JERRY L.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- SELLERS, SANDRA L.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies (Collaborator). BSN, 1966, M.A., 1983, Iowa; Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- SEROVY, GEORGE KASPAR**, Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1948, M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- SETHURAMAN, SUNDER**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1990, Stanford; Ph.D., 1995, New York.
- SEVERSIKE, LEVERNE K.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- SHABALOVSKAYA, SVETLANA A.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1968, Tomsk (Russia); Ph.D., 1980, D.Sc., 1990, Siberian Phys Tech (Russia).
- SHAHAN, JAMES CLINTON**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1979, M.S., 1985, Iowa State.
- SHANK, WESLEY IVAN**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1951, California (Berkeley); M.Arch., 1965, McGill.

- SHANKS, BRENT H.**, Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1983, Iowa State; M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1988, California Institute of Technology.
- SHANKS, JACQUELINE V.**, Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1983, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1989, California Institute of Technology.
- SHAO, PAUL**, Professor of Architecture. B.A., 1964, Ohio; B.F.A., 1965, Great China Art College; M.A., 1966, Kansas; M.F.A., 1970, Ed.D., 1979, Massachusetts.
- SHAPIRO, HOWARD N.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Vice Provost for Undergraduate Programs. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1971, Ph.D., 1975, Ohio State.
- SHARMA, AMIT**, Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.A., 1990, Delhi (India); M.B.A., 1996, Cornell (France); Ph.D., 2002, Virginia Polytechnic.
- SHARMA, RADHEY**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. Ph.D., 1998, Oxford.
- SHARMA, VIJAY K.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1977, M.S., 1978, Panjab (India); Ph.D., 1987, Toledo.
- SHARP, JANET MARIE**, Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1984, M.A., 1986, Wichita State; M.S., 1990, Emporia; Ph.D., 1992, Kansas State.
- SHARP, RICKEY LEE**, Professor of Health and Human Performance; Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.A., 1974, California State (Chico); M.Ed., 1976, Nevada; Ph.D., 1983, Ball State.
- SHAW, KENNETH C.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Zoology. B.S., 1954, Cincinnati; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1966, Michigan.
- SHAW, ROBERT HAROLD**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1941, M.S., 1942, Ph.D., 1949, Iowa State.
- SHEBL, GERALD B.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1974, Purdue; Ph.D., 1985, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- SHEELER, JOHN B.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1956, Iowa State.
- SHELLEY, JACK**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.J., 1935, Missouri.
- SHELLEY, MACK CLAYTON**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Professor of Statistics; Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1972, American; M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1977, Wisconsin.
- SHEN, SHELDON SHIH-TA**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.S., 1969, Missouri; Ph.D., 1974, California (Berkeley).
- SHERMAN, PETER JAMES**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1984, Wisconsin.
- SHIBLES, RICHARD M.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1956, Maine; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1961, Cornell.
- SHIN, YEON-KYUN**, Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology; Associate Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1982, Seoul National (Korea); Ph.D., 1990, Cornell.
- SHINAR, JOSEPH**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.Sc., 1972, M.Sc., 1974, Ph.D., 1980, Hebrew University.
- SHINN, RICHARD DUANE**, Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.Arch., 1960, Idaho; M.S.C.R.P., 1962, Southern California; Ph.D., 1969, Washington.
- SHIVERS, REBECCA**, Adjunct Instructor in English. B.S., 1972, B.S., 1983, M.A., 1990, Iowa State.
- SHOEMAKER, RANDY C.**, Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator); Professor of Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator). B.S., 1977, Wisconsin (Stevens Point); M.S., 1980, Wisconsin (Green Bay); Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- SHONROCK, DIANA D.**, Associate Professor, Library; B.S., 1969, M.S., 1975, Iowa State; M.L.S., 1992, Iowa.
- SHOWERS, JEFFREY J.**, Adjunct Instructor in Military Science and Tactics. B.S., 1989, Austin Peay State.
- SHOWERS, WILLIAM B. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology (Affiliate). B.S., 1958, Arizona; M.S., 1966, Louisiana State; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- SHRADER, CHARLES B.**, Professor of Management. B.S., 1976, M.P.A., 1978, Brigham Young; M.B.A., 1982, Ph.D., 1984, Indiana.
- SHRADER, WILLIAM**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1935, M.S., 1941, Missouri; Ph.D., 1953, Iowa State.
- SICKLES, ROBERT C.**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.S., 1963, Sterling; M.S., 1966, Syracuse.
- SILET, CHARLES L.**, Professor of English. B.A., 1966, Butler; M.A., 1968, Ph.D., 1973, Indiana.
- SIME, STACY LEIGH**, Instructor in Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator). B.S., 1988, North Dakota State; M.S., 1997, Drake.
- SIMONS, RONALD L.**, Professor of Sociology (Collaborator). B.A., 1969, Northern Iowa; M.S.S.W., 1971, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1974, Florida State.
- SIMONSON, DONALD R.**, Associate Professor of Music. B.M.E., 1974, B.Mus., 1975, M.M., 1976, Drake; D.M., 1987, Northwestern.
- SIMPKINS, WILLIAM W.**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.A., 1976, Augustana (Illinois); M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1989, Wisconsin.
- SINGER, SHIRLEE R.**, Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1956, M.A., 1966, North Texas.
- SINGH, RAJESH**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.Tech., 1981, Bhuil (India); M.Tech., 1983, IIT (India); Ph.D., 2001, California (Los Angeles).
- SIROTIK, TODD L.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1997, Iowa State.
- SKAAR, BRAD RICHARD**, Associate Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1979, Colorado State; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- SKADBERG, JOHN MARVIN**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1959, North Dakota State; Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- SKRDLA, WILLIS H.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1941, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1949, Purdue.
- SLAGELL, AMY R.**, Associate Professor of English. B.S., 1983, Ohio; M.A., 1986, Ph.D., 1992, Wisconsin.
- SLOAN, JEFF A.**, Assistant Professor of Statistics (Collaborator). B.Sc., 1981, St. John's College; M.Sc., 1982, Ph.D., 1991, Manitoba.
- SLUTZKI, GIORA**, Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1970, Hebrew (Jerusalem); M.S., 1973, Weizmann Institute; Ph.D., 1977, Tel-Aviv.
- SMADI, OMAR G.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1987, Yarmouk Univ. (Jordan); M.S., 1991, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- SMALL, GERALD J.**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1963, British Columbia; Ph.D., 1967, Pennsylvania.
- SMAY, TERRY ALLEN**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1962, Iowa State.
- SMILEY, MICHAEL W.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1976, Michigan Tech; Ph.D., 1980, Michigan.
- SMILEY-OYEN, ANN**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1977, M.S., 1979, Illinois; B.A., 1989, Ph.D., 1993, Michigan.
- SMITH, ARTHUR A. JR.**, Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies; Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1974, Boston College; Ph.D., 1980, New York (Stony Brook).
- SMITH, BRUCE E.**, Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1967, M.F.A., 1971, Michigan State.
- SMITH, CLIFFORD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1949, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- SMITH, DAVID B.**, Professor of Accounting. B.A., 1970, Carleton College; M.B.A., 1973, Pennsylvania; Ph.D., 1979, Illinois.
- SMITH, DUANE EUGENE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1980, Iowa State.
- SMITH, FRANCES**, Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1952, Southwestern (Oklahoma); M.S., 1958, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- SMITH, FREDERICK G.**, Emeritus Professor of Botany. B.S., 1939, Chicago; M.S., 1941, Ph.D., 1943, Wisconsin.
- SMITH, GERALD W.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1961, Iowa State.
- SMITH, HAROLD M.**, Clinician in Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1957, Wayne State; M.S., 1967, Drake.
- SMITH, JOHN F.**, Emeritus Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.A., 1948, Missouri (Kansas City); Ph.D., 1953, Iowa State.
- SMITH, JONATHAN D. H.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1970, M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1975, Cambridge; Dr.rer.nat, 1983, Darmstadt (Germany).
- SMITH, KIM ANTHONY**, Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1974, M.A., 1976, Ph.D., 1978, Wisconsin.
- SMITH, MATTHEW O.**, Lecturer in Music. B.S., 1993, Illinois; M.M., 1999, Michigan.
- SMITH, RICHARD JOHN**, Emeritus Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.Sc., 1962, Kings College; M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- SMITH, RICHARD L.**, Lecturer in Management. B.A., 1969, Wartburg College; M.B.A., 1998, Iowa State.
- SMITH, ROGER A. P.**, Professor of Industrial Education and Technology; Associate Dean of the College of Education. B.A., 1969, M.A., 1971, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- SMITH, SHANA SHIANG-FONG**, Assistant Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1990, National Chiao-Tung; Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- SNEED, PHYLLIS JEAN**, Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1975, M.S., 1977, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1985, Ohio State.
- SNYDER, JOHN E.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1980, Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa; M.S., 1985, M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1994, Carnegie-Mellon.
- SOMANI, ARUN K.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.E., 1973, Bit (India); M.Tech., 1979, IIT (India); M.S.E.E., 1983, Ph.D., 1985, McGill (Canada).
- SOMMERVILLE, LENOLA B.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1962, M.Ed., 1972, Prairie View; Ph.D., 1977, Iowa State.
- SONG, JIMING**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1988, Nanjing (China); Ph.D., 1993, Michigan State.
- SONG, SUNGYELL**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1974, Seoul; Ph.D., 1987, Ohio State.
- SONG, XUEYU**, Assistant Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1984, Nankai (China); Ph.D., 1995, California Institute of Technology.
- SONTAG, JON**, Emeritus Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1955, Winona; M.A., 1963, Ph.D., 1970, Minnesota.
- SORDELET, DANIEL J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1985, M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- SORDEN, STEVEN D.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1981, D.V.M., 1984, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1992, Wisconsin.
- SOUKOULIS, COSTAS M.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1973, Athens; M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1978, Chicago.
- SOULEYRETTE, REGINALD**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S.C.E., 1984, M.S.C.E., 1986, Texas; Ph.D., 1989, California (Berkeley).
- SPALDING, MARTIN H. II**, Professor of Botany. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1976, Washington State; Ph.D., 1979, Wisconsin.

- SPEER, JOHN F.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of English. A.B., 1946, A.M., 1947, Oregon; Ph.D., 1950, Chicago.
- SPEER, VAUGHN CURTIS**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1949, M.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1957, Iowa State.
- SPIKE, PHILIP LOWELL**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1972, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- SPINRAD, BERNARD I.**, Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Engineering. B.S., 1942, M.S., 1944, Ph.D., 1945, Yale.
- SPONSELLER, BEATRICE T.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1996, Berlin (Germany).
- SPRY, PAUL G.**, Professor of Geology. B.S., 1976, B.S., 1977, M.S., 1979, Adelaide; Ph.D., 1984, Toronto.
- SQUIRE, MITCHELL J.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1994, MAR, 2001, Iowa State.
- SQUIRES, RICHARD**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1931, Purdue; M.S., 1932, Yale.
- SREENIVASAM, ELSA M.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1951, St. Scholastica; M.A., 1969, Minnesota.
- SRITHARAN, SIVALINGAM**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S.C.E., 1985, Peradeniya (Sri Lanka); M.E., 1989, Auckland (New Zealand); Ph.D., 1998, California (San Diego).
- ST GERMAIN, SHERYL**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1979, Southeastern Louisiana; M.A., 1982, Ph.D., 1986, Texas (Dallas).
- STABEL, JUDITH R.**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1981, M.S., 1983, Kentucky; Ph.D., 1987, North Carolina State.
- STACY-BATES, KRISTINE**, Assistant Professor, Library. B.S., 1992, Iowa State; M.A., 1994, M.A., 1997, Wisconsin.
- STADLER, JOAN K.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics; University Professor. B.A., 1951, Wellesley; Ph.D., 1954, Missouri.
- STAFFORD, TAMARA R.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1987, M.S., 1990, Brigham Young; Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- STAHL, CHAD HARMON**, Assistant Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1996, North Carolina State; M.S., 1998, Ph.D., 2001, Cornell.
- STAHLY, TIMOTHY S.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1970, M.S., 1972, South Dakota State; Ph.D., 1975, Nebraska.
- STAHR, HENRY M.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1956, South Dakota State; M.S., 1960, Union; Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- STANFORD, JOHN L.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1960, Texas; Ph.D., 1965, Maryland.
- STANKARD, MARK R.**, Assistant Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1980, Notre Dame; M.A., 1987, Cornell.
- STANLEY, ROBERT**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1972, Northeast Missouri State; M.S., 1979, Iowa State.
- STANTON, THADDEUS BRIAN**, Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator); Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.A., 1972, Thomas More; Ph.D., 1980, Massachusetts.
- STARLEAF, DENNIS R.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1959, California (Berkeley); M.A., 1960, California (Los Angeles); Ph.D., 1967, Vanderbilt.
- STARNS, GLORIA K.**, Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1979, B.S., 1986, Kentucky; M.S., 1990, Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- STASSIS, CONSTANTINE**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1960, M.S., 1961, Lausanne; Ph.D., 1970, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- STEINER, ANNE K.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. A.B., 1958, M.A., 1963, Missouri; Ph.D., 1965, New Mexico.
- STEINER, EUGENE F.**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1954, Missouri (Rolla); M.A., 1960, Ph.D., 1963, Missouri.
- STEPHENS, LOREN C.**, Associate Professor of Horticulture. B.A., 1971, Iowa; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1982, Minnesota.
- STEPHENSON, DAVID T.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1958, Washington State; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1965, Illinois.
- STEPHENSON, JAMES A.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.A., 1960, Wittenberg; M.A., 1964, Ph.D., 1965, California (Berkeley).
- STEPHENSON, W. ROBERT**, Professor of Statistics; University Professor. B.A., 1974, Gettysburg; M.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1979, Connecticut.
- STEVERMER, EMMETT J.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1962, Wisconsin.
- STEWART, BRIAN LYNN**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1989, M.S., 1994, South Dakota State; Ph.D., 1999, Illinois.
- STEWART, CECIL R.**, Emeritus Professor of Botany; Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1958, Illinois; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Cornell.
- STEWART, ROBERT M. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Emeritus Professor of Computer Science; Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1945, Ph.D., 1954, Iowa State.
- STIEGLITZ, MARY**, Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1963, Wisconsin (Milwaukee); M.A.T., 1965, Indiana; Ph.D., 1972, Wisconsin.
- STINCHCOMB, DAWN F.**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1990, Presbyterian College; M.A., 1995, Furman; Ph.D., 2001, Tennessee.
- STOCKDALE, HAROLD J.**, Emeritus Professor of Entomology. B.S., 1958, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- STOKKE, DOUGLAS D.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1980, Iowa State; M.S., 1982, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1986, Iowa State.
- STONE, JANIS FINLEY**, Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1959, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1978, Illinois.
- STONE, KENNETH EUGENE**, Professor of Economics. B.S., 1958, Illinois; M.M.S., 1971, Texas Christian; Ph.D., 1976, Illinois.
- STONE, ROBIN D.**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.A., 1984, Willamette; M.F.A., 1991, Minnesota State; Ph.D., 1999, Missouri.
- STONE, VERNON F.**, Emeritus Professor of Architecture. B.Arch., 1948, Washington (St Louis).
- STONEBERG, EVERETT G.**, Emeritus Professor of Economics. B.S., 1942, M.S., 1953, Iowa State.
- STOUT, JANEANN**, Associate Professor of Art and Design; Associate Dean of the College of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1971, M.A., 1974, Iowa State.
- STOVER, ROGER D.**, Professor of Finance. B.A., 1966, Hamline; M.B.A., 1968, Indiana; D.B.A., 1975, Virginia.
- STOW, SHIRLEY BATES**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S.E., 1961, Drake; M.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- STRADER, TROY J.**, Assistant Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.B.A., 1986, M.S., 1991, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1997, Illinois.
- STRAHAN, ROBERT F.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology; Emeritus Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1961, Kansas (Pittsburg); Ph.D., 1967, Minnesota.
- STRITZEL, JOSEPH A.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1949, M.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- STROHBEHN, CATHERINE**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1979, Texas Tech; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- STROHBEHN, DARYL R.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1970, Iowa State; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1974, Michigan State.
- STROHL, JOHN KENNETH**, Adjunct Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1981, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- STROMER, MARVIN H.**, Professor of Animal Science; Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1966, Iowa State.
- STRONG, JOHN R.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1959, Brigham Young; M.S., 1962, Arizona State; Ph.D., 1974, Oregon State.
- STRONG, KELLY C.**, Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1980, Iowa State; M.B.A., 1988, St. Thomas; Ph.D., 1992, Colorado.
- STRUCK, CURTIS J.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1976, Minnesota; M.Phil., 1978, Ph.D., 1981, Yale.
- STRUVE, WALTER SCOTT**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. A.B., 1967, Ph.D., 1972, Harvard.
- STUART, DAVID H.**, Associate Professor of Music; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1972, M.M., 1973, South Florida; D.M.A., 1981, Iowa.
- STUBBEN, JERRY D.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1974, Nebraska; M.P.A., 1985, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1989, Nebraska.
- STURGES, LEROY DONALD**, Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.Aer.E., 1967, M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1977, Minnesota.
- STURM, JONATHAN**, Associate Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1983, Oberlin College; M.A., 1985, M.M., 1985, Eastman School of Music; D.M.A., 1995, Indiana.
- SUBRAMANIAM, SHANKAR**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.Tech., 1988, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., 1990, Notre Dame; Ph.D., 1997, Cornell.
- SUEN, I-SHIAN**, Assistant Professor of Community and Regional Planning. B.S., 1984, Feng Chia (Taiwan); M.U.P., 1988, Oregon; Ph.D., 1998, Washington.
- SUKHATME, SHASHIKALA**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Statistics. B.Sc., 1954, M.Sc., 1955, Poona; Ph.D., 1960, Michigan State.
- SUMMERFELT, ROBERT C.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1957, Wisconsin (Stevens Point); M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1964, Southern Illinois.
- SUNDARARAJAN, SRIRAM**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.E., 1995, Birla Institute of Technology and Science; M.S., 1997, Ph.D., 2001, Ohio State.
- SUNDERMAN, ROBERT A.**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.F.A., 1979, M.A., 1981, M.F.A., 1982, Iowa.
- SUNG, SHIHWU**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1983, Tam Kang University; M.S., 1988, Auburn; Ph.D., 1994, Iowa State.
- SURGE, DONNA M.**, Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.A., 1993, Hunter College; M.S., 1996, Indiana; Ph.D., 2001, Michigan.
- SUZUKI, YOSHINORI**, Assistant Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1987, Sophia University (Japan); M.B.A., 1992, New York (New York City); Ph.D., 1998, Pennsylvania State.
- SVEC, HARRY J.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1941, John Carroll; Ph.D., 1950, Iowa State.
- SVENDSEN, LINDA K.**, Adjunct Instructor in Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.A., 1981, Augsburg College; M.S., 1999, Iowa State.
- SWAN, PATRICIA B.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1959, North Carolina (Greensboro); M.S., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Wisconsin.
- SWANDER, MARY L.**, Distinguished Professor of English; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1973, M.F.A., 1976, Iowa.
- SWANSON, ROBERT D.**, Associate Professor of Accounting. B.S.B.A., 1957, Nebraska; M.B.A., 1973, Denver; Ph.D., 1978, Iowa.

- SWENSON, CLAYTON A.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1944, Harvard; D.Phil., 1949, Oxford.
- SWENSON, MELVIN J.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1943, Kansas State; M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1950, Iowa State.
- SWENSON, RUTH WILDMAN**, Emeritus Professor of Botany. A.B., 1946, Mount Holyoke; M.S., 1947, Illinois; Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- SWIFT, ARTHUR G.**, Emeritus Professor of Music. B.M.E., 1957, M.M., 1960, Louisiana State; Ph.D., 1969, Iowa.
- SWIFT, CURRAN STEWART**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1968, Iowa State.
- SWITZER, WILLIAM P.**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Clarence Hartley Covault Distinguished Professor in Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1948, Texas A and M; M.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1954, Iowa State; Dr.H.C., 1979, Vienna.
- TABATABAI, LOUISA**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology (Collaborator); Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.A., 1962, California (Berkeley); M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.
- TABATABAI, M. ALI**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1958, Baghdad; M.S., 1960, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- TABER, HENRY GLENN**, Professor of Horticulture. B.S., 1965, Cornell; M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1972, Purdue.
- TAIT, JOHN LAWRENCE**, Emeritus Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1956, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- TAKLE, GENE S.**, Professor of Agronomy; Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.A., 1966, Luther; Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- TAM, TIN-SHI**, Assistant Professor of Music. B.A., 1984, Chinese (Hong Kong); M.A., 1985, Wales; M.Sc., 1986, Durham; D.M.A., 1994, Michigan.
- TAMASHUNAS, VICTOR M.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1959, Iowa State.
- TAN, XIAOLI**, Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.E., 1989, M.S., 1992, Xian Jiaotong (China); Ph.D., 2002, Illinois.
- TANDRADINATA, HENDRA**, Adjunct Instructor in Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S.E.E., 1997, Iowa State; M.B.A., 2000, Drake.
- TANNEHILL, JOHN C.**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1965, M.S., 1967, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- TANNER, RICHARDT**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1958, Oregon College of Education; M.S., 1962, Oregon State; Ph.D., 1968, Stanford.
- TAOUTEL, JEAN-PIERRE**, Lecturer in Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1989, Saint Joseph (Lebanon); M.A., 1993, Sorbonne Nouvelle (France).
- TARTAKOV, GARY M.**, Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1963, M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1969, California (Los Angeles).
- TAUBER, OSCAR ERNEST**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1930, James Millikin; M.S., 1932, Ph.D., 1935, Iowa State.
- TAVANAPONG, WALLAPAK**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1992, Thammasat (Thailand); M.S., 1995, Ph.D., 1999, Central Florida.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH E.**, Associate Professor of History. B.S., 1990, M.A., 1992, Oregon; Ph.D., 1996, Washington.
- TAYLOR, ROD K.**, Adjunct Instructor in Military Science and Tactics.
- TAYLOR, STERLING E.**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1966, Utah State; Ph.D., 1970, Washington (St. Louis).
- TEAS, ROY KENNETH**, Professor of Marketing; Distinguished Professor in Business. B.S., 1969, Augustana (South Dakota); M.B.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1975, Oklahoma.
- TENER, JAMES R.**, Instructor in Music (Collaborator). B.A., 1970, Iowa; M.Div., 1973, Yale.
- TERANDON, WILLIAM D.**, Assistant Professor of Accounting. B.S., 1979, California State (Hayward); M.S., 1986, Golden Gate; Ph.D., 1993, Illinois.
- TESFAGIORGIS, GEBRE H.**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.B.A., 1971, Hsi University (Ethiopia); M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1978, J.D., 1988, Wisconsin.
- TESFATSION, LEIGH S.**, Professor of Economics; Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1968, Carleton; Ph.D., 1975, Minnesota.
- THACKER, EILEEN L.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1976, D.V.M., 1978, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1993, Michigan State.
- THERNEAU, TERRY M.**, Professor of Statistics (Collaborator). B.A., 1975, St. Olaf College; Ph.D., 1983, Stanford.
- THIEL, PATRICIA ANN**, Professor of Chemistry; Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1975, Macalester; Ph.D., 1981, California Institute of Technology.
- THIELEN, THOMAS B.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1957, Mankato; M.S., 1964, Wyoming; Ed.D., 1970, Indiana.
- THIEMAN, ALICE A.**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1977, M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.
- THOEN, CHARLES O.**, Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1959, D.V.M., 1961, Ph.D., 1971, Minnesota.
- THOGMARTIN, CLYDE O.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1962, M.A., 1964, Kansas; M.A., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Michigan.
- THOM, LISA M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1988, Iowa State.
- THOMAS, JAMES A.**, Professor of Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology. B.A., 1960, St. Olaf; M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1967, Wisconsin.
- THOMAS, JEAN MILLER**, Adjunct Instructor in Music. B.A., 1961, St. Olaf; M.M., 1964, Wisconsin.
- THOMAS, JERRY R.**, Professor of Health and Human Performance and Chair of the Department. B.A., 1963, Furman; M.A., 1964, Ed.D., 1970, Alabama.
- THOMAS, JOHN W. III**, Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages and Literatures. B.A., 1983, Chicago; M.A., 1992, Ph.D., 1993, Loyola.
- THOMAS, KATHERINET**, Associate Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1971, Mississippi; M.S., 1977, Alabama (Birmingham); Ph.D., 1981, Louisiana State.
- THOMAS, REX ALLAN**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Emeritus Professor of Computer Science. B.A., 1955, Iowa; M.A., 1961, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- THOMPSON, DONALD O.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.A., 1949, M.S., 1950, Ph.D., 1953, Iowa.
- THOMPSON, ELIZABETH A.**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1965, Pomona; M.A., 1966, Stanford; Ph.D., 1981, California (Santa Barbara).
- THOMPSON, HARVEY E.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1951, Wisconsin.
- THOMPSON, HEATHER A.**, Lecturer in Mathematics. B.S., 1995, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- THOMPSON, JAMES R.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1974, D.V.M., 1974, M.S., 1978, Iowa State.
- THOMPSON, JANETTE R.**, Assistant Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1981, Michigan Tech; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1991, Iowa State.
- THOMPSON, LOUIS M.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1935, Texas A and M; M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1950, Iowa State.
- THOMPSON, MICHAEL L.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy; Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1974, Illinois; Ph.D., 1980, Ohio State.
- THOMPSON, R. BRUCE**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.A., 1964, Rice; M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1971, Stanford.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM H.**, Emeritus Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1934, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1939, Syracuse; Ph.D., 1948, Iowa State.
- THORIUS, JULIA L. M.**, Instructor in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management (Collaborator). B.S., 1973, M.S., 1975, Iowa State.
- THORNBURG, JENNIFER L.**, Lecturer in English. B.S., 1974, Tennessee (Martin); M.A., 1981, South Carolina.
- THORNBURG, ROBERT W.**, Professor of Biochemistry. B.S., 1976, Tennessee; Ph.D., 1981, South Carolina.
- THURMAIER, KURT MICHAEL**, Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1980, MPPA, 1983, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1991, Syracuse.
- TIAN, JIN**, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1992, Tsinghua (China); M.S., 1997, Ph.D., 2002, California (Los Angeles).
- TIDRIRI, MOULAY DRISS**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1987, M.S., 1988, Paris-Dauphine and Polytechnic; Ph.D., 1992, Paris-Dauphine.
- TIFFANY, LOIS HATTERY**, Emeritus Professor of Botany; Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1945, M.S., 1947, Ph.D., 1950, Iowa State.
- TILDEN, CAROLE**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1970, Drake.
- TIM, UDOYARA S.**, Associate Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.E., 1981, Ph.D., 1987, Concordia (Canada).
- TIMMS, LEO LOUIS**, Associate Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1978, Cornell; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1984, Wisconsin.
- TIPTON, CARL L.**, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry. B.S., 1954, M.S., 1957, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1961, Illinois.
- TIRTHAPURA, SRIKANTA**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.Tech., 1996, Indian Institute of Technology; M.S., 1998, Ph.D., 2002, Brown.
- TODEY, DENNIS P.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1988, Iowa State; M.S., 1990, South Dakota; Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- TOLLEFSON, JON J.**, Professor of Entomology. B.A., 1967, Gustavus Adolphus; Ph.D., 1975, Iowa State.
- TOMAN, BETTY**, Emeritus Professor of Health and Human Performance; Distinguished Professor in Education. B.S., 1948, Wisconsin; M.S., 1957, Iowa State.
- TOMER, MARK D.**, Associate Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management (Collaborator); Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1981, Montana; M.S., 1986, Montana State; Ph.D., 1994, Minnesota.
- TONDRA, RICHARD J.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1965, Notre Dame; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1968, Michigan State.
- TOPEL, DAVID GLEN**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1960, Wisconsin; M.S., 1962, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1965, Michigan State.
- TORRAGO, LORETTA A.**, Lecturer in Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1989, New York; M.A., 1995, Ph.D., 1997, Cornell.
- TORRIE, MARGARET C.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1969, M.Ed., 1971, Wayne State; Ed.D., 1976, Illinois.
- TOWNSEND, ANTHONY M.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.A., 1979, Virginia; Ph.D., 1993, M.S., 1993, Virginia Polytechnic.

- TOWNSEND, CHARLES L.**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering. B.S., 1953, Oklahoma; M.S., 1957, Ph.D., 1963, Iowa State.
- TRAHANOVSKY, KATHLEEN**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Chemistry. B.A., 1960, Emmanuel; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1969, Iowa State.
- TRAHANOVSKY, WALTER S.**, Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1960, Franklin and Marshall; Ph.D., 1963, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- TRAIL, GALENTALBOTT**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1988, Puget Sound; M.A., 1993, Whitworth; Ph.D., 1997, Ohio State.
- TRAMPPEL, DARRELL W.**, Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1969, D.V.M., 1974, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1979, Georgia.
- TRAVESSET-CASAS, ALEJANDRO**, Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.Sc., 1992, Ph.D., 1997, Barcelona.
- TREDE, LARRY DEAN**, Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies. B.S., 1965, M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- TREMMEL, MICHELLE R.**, Lecturer in English. B.S.E., 1975, Central Michigan; M.A., 1983, Michigan State.
- TREMMEL, ROBERT A.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1971, M.A., 1975, Ph.D., 1982, Iowa.
- TRENBERTH, JAMES C.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Music. B.F.A., 1979, Santa Fe; M.F.A., 1982, Ohio.
- TRENKLE, ALLEN H.**, Professor of Animal Science; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1956, Nebraska; M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- TRIBBIA, JOSEPH JUDE**, Professor of Meteorology (Collaborator). B.S., 1971, Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1977, Michigan.
- TRINGIDES, MICHAEL**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.A., 1977, Yale; Ph.D., 1984, M.S., 1984, Chicago.
- TRISKA, C. JAMES**, Emeritus Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1956, Ph.D., 1961, Iowa State.
- TRIVEDI, ROHIT K.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.Tech., 1960, Indian Institute of Technology; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1966, Carnegie Mellon.
- TROEH, FREDERICK R.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1952, Idaho; Ph.D., 1963, Cornell.
- TRULIN, DARRYL JON**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1961, Iowa State; M.S., 1963, Oklahoma State; Ph.D., 1968, Iowa State.
- TSAI, YU-MIN**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering. Dipl., 1957, Taipei Institute of Technology; Sc.M., 1962, Tennessee; Sc.M., 1964, Ph.D., 1967, Brown.
- TSAO-LIM, MAY W.**, Lecturer in Music. B.M., 1993, M.M., 1994, M.M., 1999, Illinois.
- TSUKRUK, VLADIMIR V.**, Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. M.S., 1978, National University of Ukraine; Ph.D., 1983, D.Sc., 1988, National Academy of Sciences (Ukraine).
- TUCKER, ROBERT D.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics (Collaborator). B.S., 1969, Nebraska; Ph.D., 1976, Minnesota; M.D., 1978, Nebraska Medical Center.
- TUCKNESS, ALEX**, Assistant Professor of Political Science. A.B., 1994, Chicago; M.Phil., 1995, Cambridge; Ph.D., 1999, Princeton.
- TUGGLE, CHRIS K.**, Professor of Animal Science. B.A., 1981, St. Cloud; Ph.D., 1986, Minnesota.
- TUTTLE, GARY L.**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1985, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1991, California (Santa Barbara).
- TYAGI, AKHILESH**, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Associate Professor of Computer Science. B.E., 1981, Birla; M.Tech., 1983, Indian Institute; Ph.D., 1988, Washington.
- TYLER, HOWARD DAVID**, Associate Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1982, Illinois State; M.S., 1989, Ph.D., 1991, North Carolina State.
- TYLKA, GREGORY L.**, Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1983, M.S., 1985, California (Pennsylvania); Ph.D., 1990, Georgia.
- UDIN, VICTOR A.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1980, B.A., 1987, Russia; M.A., 1991, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- UDPA, LALITA**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1972, N. Wadia; M.S., 1974, Poona; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1986, Colorado State.
- UDPA, SATISH S.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (Collaborator). B.Tech., 1975, J.N.T. University (India); M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, Colorado State.
- UEMURA, ETSURO**, Professor of Biomedical Sciences. D.V.M., 1965, Nippon; Ph.D., 1976, Wisconsin.
- UHLENHOPP, ELDON KARL**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine; Interim Assistant Dean of the College of Veterinary Medicine. D.V.M., 1972, M.S., 1986, Iowa State.
- UKEILEY, SCOTT E.**, Adjunct Instructor in Naval Science. B.A., 1990, Rutgers; J.D., 1993, Syracuse; M.A., 1996, American Military; M.Phil., 2001, George Washington.
- ULMER, MARTIN J.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Genetics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1942, M.S., 1943, Ph.D., 1950, Michigan.
- ULRICHSON, DEAN**, Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1962, Nebraska; M.S., 1963, Illinois; Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- UNDERHILL, WILLIAM R.**, Emeritus Professor of English. A.B., 1946, Manchester; M.A., 1947, Ph.D., 1955, Northwestern.
- URE, CHERI J.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.A., 1982, M.A., 1985, M.F.A., 1998, Iowa State.
- VAKNIN, DAVID**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1978, M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1987, Hebrew University.
- VALENCIA, GERMAN**, Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1983, University De Los Andes; M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1988, Massachusetts.
- VALLIER, JANE E.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of English. B.A., 1963, Morningside; M.S., 1969, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1980, Colorado.
- VALLIER, TRACY L.**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences (Collaborator). B.S., 1962, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1967, Oregon State.
- VAN AST, JOHN**, Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.S., 1967, M.S., 1970, Western Michigan; Ph.D., 1976, Minnesota.
- VAN LEEUWEN, JOHANNES**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.E., 1975, M.E., 1979, DENGR, 1988, Pretoria (South Africa).
- VAN VOORHIS, TIMOTHY**, Assistant Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.A., 1988, Covenant; BIE, 1988, M.S., 1992, Ph.D., 1997, Georgia Institute of Technology.
- VANAUKEN, HOWARD E.**, Professor of Management. B.S., 1972, M.B.A., 1974, Ph.D., 1980, Oklahoma.
- VANCE, ANDREW M.**, Adjunct Instructor in Military Science and Tactics.
- VANCE, JUDY MARIE**, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1980, M.S., 1987, Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- VANDERPLOEG, MARTIN J.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (Collaborator). B.S., 1978, M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1982, Michigan State.
- VANDERVALK, ARNOLD**, Professor of Botany. B.Sc., 1968, Windsor; M.Sc., 1970, Alberta; Ph.D., 1973, North Carolina State.
- VANDEWETERING, HYLKE**, Professor of Economics. B.Sc., 1959, M.A., 1961, McGill; Ph.D., 1964, Iowa State.
- VANDYK, JOHN K.**, Adjunct Instructor in Entomology. B.A., 1992, Dordt College; M.S., 1997, Iowa State.
- VANGERPEN, JON H.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Interim Chair of the Department. B.A., 1978, B.S., 1978, M.S., 1980, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1984, Wisconsin.
- VANITEN, RICHARD J.**, Emeritus Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1957, Dubuque; M.A., 1961, Ph.D., 1964, Iowa.
- VANMETER, DELMAR B.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1954, B.S., 1957, M.S., 1958, Missouri.
- VANMETER, WILLIAM G.**, Emeritus Professor of Biomedical Sciences. A.B., 1955, Knox; B.S., 1963, Drake; Ph.D., 1970, Loyola (Chicago).
- VANN, ROBERTA**, Professor of English. A.B., 1966, M.S., 1973, Ph.D., 1978, Indiana.
- VARDEMAN, STEPHEN B.**, Professor of Statistics; Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1975, Michigan State.
- VARY, JAMES P.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1965, Boston College; M.S., 1967, M.P.H., 1968, Ph.D., 1970, Yale.
- VAUGHN, RICHARD C.**, Emeritus Professor of Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering. B.A., 1948, Michigan State; M.I.E., 1955, Toledo.
- VEGA-GARCIA, SUSAN A.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1980, M.A.L.S., 1992, Iowa.
- VENKATA, SUBRAHMANYAM**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Chair of the Department. B.S., 1963, Andhra (India); M.S., 1966, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1971, South Carolina.
- VENKATAGIRI, HORABAIL**, Associate Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1967, M.S., 1969, Mysore; Ph.D., 1977, Bowling Green.
- VERHOEVEN, JOHN**, Emeritus Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1963, Michigan.
- VERKADE, JOHN**, Professor of Chemistry; University Professor. B.S., 1956, Illinois; M.A., 1957, Harvard; Ph.D., 1960, Illinois.
- VERMEER, PAMELA J.**, Lecturer in Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1985, Calun College; M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1994, Purdue.
- VIGIL, DENNIS R.**, Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1985, New Mexico; M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1990, Michigan.
- VILES, JOSEPH MOORE**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1965, Rice; M.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1969, Tulane.
- VILLAR, DAVID**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. D.V.M., 1991, Cordoba (Spain); M.S., 1994, Illinois; Ph.D., 1998, Aberdeen (UK).
- VINOGRAD, BERNARD**, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1937, City University of New York; M.A., 1940, Ph.D., 1942, Michigan.
- VITTAL, VIJAY**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.E., 1977, B.M.S. College of Engineering (India); M.Tech., 1979, Indian Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 1982, Iowa State.
- VLECK, CAROL M.**, Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1972, Pomona; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1978, California (Los Angeles).
- VLECK, DAVID**, Adjunct Associate Professor of Zoology and Genetics. B.A., 1972, Pomona; Ph.D., 1978, California (Los Angeles).
- VOELKER, DONALD E.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1943, M.S., 1950, Iowa State.
- VOGEL, DAVID L.**, Assistant Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1993, M.S., 1995, Indiana; Ph.D., 2000, Florida.
- VOGEL, JERALD MILO**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1965, Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- VOIGT, ADOLF F.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry. B.A., 1935, Pomona; M.A., 1936, Claremont; Ph.D., 1941, Michigan.
- VOLIJI, OSCAR C.**, Associate Professor of Economics. M.A., 1989, Ph.D., 1994, Hebrew (Israel).

- VOLKER, CAROL B.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1985, Iowa State.
- VOLKER, ROGER PAUL**, Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1963, Ph.D., 1970, Iowa State.
- VONDRA, CARL FRANK**, Emeritus Professor of Geology; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1956, M.S., 1958, Ph.D., 1963, Nebraska.
- VONGRABOW, RICHARD H.**, Emeritus Professor of Music. B.A., 1955, M.A., 1958, Ball State; D.M.A., 1972, Southern California.
- VOORHEES, ROY DALE**, Emeritus Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S., 1948, Georgetown; M.B.A., 1970, George Washington.
- VOSS, REGIS DALE**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1962, Iowa State.
- VOYTAS, DANIEL F.**, Professor of Zoology and Genetics. A.B., 1984, Ph.D., 1990, Harvard.
- VRRANAS, PETER**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. Sc.D., 1992, M.S., 1992, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., 2001, M.A., 2001, Michigan.
- VRCHOTA, DENISE ANN**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1971, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1977, Ph.D., 1989, Iowa State.
- WAGGONER, DAVID W.**, Emeritus Assistant Professor of Theatre. B.A., 1962, M.A., 1964, Indiana.
- WAGGONER, KATHLEEN M.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Sociology; Adjunct Assistant Professor of Political Science. B.S., 1975, Wisconsin (Lacrosse); M.S., 1978, Ph.D., 1983, Iowa State; J.D., 1987, Drake.
- WAGNER, BRUCE HARVEY**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1975, California (Santa Cruz); M.A., 1979, Ph.D., 1982, California (Berkeley).
- WAGNER, JILL**, Assistant Professor of Anthropology. B.A., 1988, B.S., 1988, Iowa State; M.A., 1990, Ph.D., 1997, Washington State.
- WAGNER, MIMI MARIE**, Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture. B.L.A., 1983, M.L.A., 1998, Iowa State.
- WAGNER, SARAH**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.A., 1990, Barnard College; D.V.M., 1994, Michigan State.
- WAGNER, STANLEY D.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. D.V.M., 1974, Purdue; M.S., 1983, Kansas State.
- WALKER, HOMER W.**, Emeritus Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1951, Pennsylvania State; M.S., 1953, Ph.D., 1955, Wisconsin.
- WALKER, JANICE D.**, Clinician in Educational Leadership and Policy Studies. B.A., 1972, College of St. Scholastica; M.A., 1980, Northern Iowa; Ph.D., 1994, Iowa State.
- WALLACE, ROBERT S.**, Associate Professor of Botany. B.S., 1981, Wilkes; M.S., 1984, Ph.D., 1988, Rutgers.
- WALSH, PATRICIA**, Adjunct Instructor in Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1976, M.S., 1982, Iowa State.
- WALSH, THOMAS E.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.S., 1953, M.A., 1962, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- WALTER, CLYDE K. JR.**, Associate Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.S.E.E., 1964, Case Western Reserve; M.B.A., 1965, Ph.D., 1972, Ohio State; M.Eng. 1972, Pennsylvania State.
- WALTERS, RUSSELL C.**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1987, Illinois; M.S., 1988, Ph.D., 1993, Florida.
- WALTON, BARBARA JOYCE**, Assistant Professor of Art and Design. B.F.A., 1991, M.F.A., 1993, Iowa State; M.F.A., 1996, Drake.
- WALTON, MARLEE A.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1984, M.S., 1991, Iowa State.
- WANG, CHENG**, Associate Professor of Economics. B.A., 1984, M.A., 1987, Fudan (China); Ph.D., 1994, Western Ontario (Canada).
- WANG, KAN**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1982, Fudan (China); Ph.D., 1987, Ghent (Belgium).
- WANG, KEJIN**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1982, Hefei (China); M.S., 1985, Chinese Academy of Sciences (China); Ph.D., 1994, California (Berkeley).
- WANG, TONG**, Assistant Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1985, M.S., 1988, Shenyang College of Pharmacy, China; M.S., 1992, Arkansas; Ph.D., 1998, Iowa State.
- WANG, XIAOMING**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1984, M.S., 1987, Fudan (China); M.A., 1992, Arizona State; Ph.D., 1996, Indiana.
- WANG, ZHENGDAO**, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.E., 1996, Science and Technology (China); M.Sc., 1999, Virginia; Ph.D., 2002, Minnesota.
- WANNEMUEHLER, MICHAEL**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. B.S., 1974, Purdue; M.S., 1980, Idaho State; Ph.D., 1981, Louisville.
- WARD, IRA J.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1950, U.S. Military Academy; M.S., 1955, Iowa State.
- WARE, WENDY ADAMS**, Professor of Veterinary Clinical Sciences; Professor of Biomedical Sciences. B.Mus., 1975, Westminster Choir College; D.V.M., 1982, M.S., 1986, Ohio State.
- WARMAN, ROY E.**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1949, West Virginia; M.A., 1950, Ph.D., 1958, Ohio State.
- WARME, LOIS J. N.**, Associate Professor of Art and Design. B.S., 1968, M.A., 1972, Iowa State.
- WARREN, RICHARD D.**, Emeritus Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Distinguished Professor in Education. B.S., 1952, M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1965, Iowa State.
- WASS, WALLACE MILTON**, Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1951, D.V.M., 1953, Ph.D., 1961, Minnesota.
- WATERS, W. RAY**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.S., 1985, D.V.M., 1988, Auburn; Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.
- WEBER, ROBERT J.**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1967, Iowa State;
- WEBER, THOMAS A.**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1956, De Paul; Ph.D., 1961, Notre Dame.
- WEBER, W. WAYNE**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Industrial Education and Technology. B.S., 1968, M.S., 1970, Ph.D., 1978, Iowa State.
- WECHSLER, LORRAINE**, Emeritus Professor of Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.A., 1946, Hunter; M.S., 1947, M.A., 1952, Columbia.
- WECHSLER, MONROE S.**, Emeritus Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering. B.S., 1944, City University of New York; A.M., 1950, Ph.D., 1953, Columbia.
- WEDIN, WALTER F.**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1950, M.S., 1951, Ph.D., 1953, Wisconsin.
- WEERASINGHE, ANANDA**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1979, Colombo; Ph.D., 1986, Minnesota.
- WEI, MEIFEN**, Assistant Professor of Psychology. B.A., 1983, Soochow (Taiwan); M.A., 1985, Tunghai (Taiwan); M.A., 1998, Ph.D., 2000, Missouri.
- WEISS, HARRY J.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1947, M.S., 1949, D.Sc., 1951, Carnegie Mellon.
- WELK, GREGORY**, Assistant Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.A., 1988, Illinois; M.A., 1989, Iowa; Ph.D., 1994, Arizona State.
- WELLS, BETTY LYNN**, Professor of Sociology. B.A., 1972, Emporia; M.A., 1974, Wyoming; Ph.D., 1980, Iowa State.
- WELLS, GARY L.**, Professor of Psychology; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1973, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1977, Ohio State.
- WELSHONS, WILLIAM J.**, Emeritus Professor of Zoology. A.B., 1949, M.A., 1952, Ph.D., 1954, California (Berkeley).
- WENDEL, JONATHAN F.**, Professor of Botany. B.S., 1976, Michigan; M.S., 1980, Ph.D., 1983, North Carolina.
- WENDELL, DENNIS C.**, Emeritus Associate Professor, Library. B.S., 1967, Iowa State; M.A., 1969, Iowa.
- WENINGER, QUINN R. A.**, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.Sc., 1989, Alberta (Canada); Ph.D., 1995, Maryland.
- WERBEL, JAMES D.**, Professor of Management. B.A., 1972, M.S., 1974, Wisconsin; Ph.D., 1980, Northwestern.
- WERNER-WILSON, RONALD**, Assistant Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1988, M.A., 1990, Georgia State; Ph.D., 1993, Georgia.
- WESLEY, IRENE VARELAS**, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator); Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.A., 1965, California (Los Angeles); M.A., 1967, California (Irvine); Ph.D., 1973, California (Los Angeles).
- WESTGATE, MARK E.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1977, Dayton; Ph.D., 1983, Illinois.
- WHEELLOCK, THOMAS D.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering; University Professor. B.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- WHIGHAM, DAVID KEITH**, Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1969, Ph.D., 1971, Iowa State.
- WHISNANT, KERRY LEWIS**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1976, Missouri (Rolla); Ph.D., 1982, M.S., 1982, Wisconsin.
- WHITAKER, FAYE PAULI**, Emeritus Associate Professor of English. A.B., 1963, Lakeland; M.A., 1965, Western Michigan; Ph.D., 1974, Northwestern.
- WHITAKER, JAMES W.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of History. A.B., 1960, Oberlin; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1965, Wisconsin.
- WHITBECK, LESLIE B.**, Professor of Sociology (Collaborator). B.A., 1969, Western Washington; Ph.D., 1986, Washington State.
- WHITE, BERNARD J.**, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry; University Professor. B.S., 1958, Portland; M.A., 1961, Ph.D., 1963, Oregon.
- WHITE, DAVID J.**, Assistant Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1997, Missouri; M.S., 1999, Ph.D., 2000, Iowa State.
- WHITE, GARY C.**, Emeritus Professor of Music; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.M.E., 1959, B.Mus., 1961, Kansas; M.M., 1964, Ph.D., 1969, Michigan State.
- WHITE, PAMELA JUNE**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; University Professor. B.S., 1972, M.S., 1974, Washington; Ph.D., 1981, Iowa State.
- WHITE, WENDY S.**, Associate Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1980, Cornell; RD, 1982, Massachusetts General; M.S., 1986, Ph.D., 1990, Cornell.
- WHITEFORD, MICHAEL B.**, Professor of Anthropology; Associate Dean of the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1967, Beloit; M.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1972, California (Berkeley).
- WHITHAM, STEVEN ALAN**, Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology. B.S., 1990, Iowa State; M.S., 1992, Ph.D., 1995, California (Berkeley).
- WHITMER, JOHN M. JR.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Political Science. B.A., 1957, Wisconsin; M.A., 1959, Iowa; M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1979, Iowa State.
- WICKERSHAM, THOMAS W.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1941, M.S., 1954, Iowa State.
- WICKRAMA, K. A. S.**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1971, Sri Lanka; Ph.D., 1992, Iowa State.
- WIDRLECHNER, MARK P.**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy (Collaborator); Assistant Professor of Horticulture (Collaborator). B.S., 1977, Michigan State; M.S., 1980, Illinois; Ph.D., 1982, Minnesota.

- WIEDENHOEFF, MARY H.**, Associate Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1980, Iowa State; M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1986, Washington State.
- WIESE, WILLIAM HENRY**, Associate Professor, Library. B.B.A., 1966, Iowa; B.A., 1983, Northern Iowa; M.A., 1984, Iowa.
- WILDER, DAVID R.**, Emeritus Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1958, Iowa State.
- WILKE, VICKI L.**, Adjunct Instructor in Veterinary Clinical Sciences. B.S., 1994, Wisconsin (Stevens Point); D.V.M., 1998, Wisconsin.
- WILLHAM, RICHARD L.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science; Charles F. Curtiss Distinguished Professor in Agriculture. B.S., 1954, Oklahoma State; M.S., 1955, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- WILLIAMS, DAVID LEWIS**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Professor of Agricultural Education and Studies; University Professor. B.S., 1959, Oklahoma State; M.S., 1965, Kansas State; Ed.D., 1969, Oklahoma State.
- WILLIAMS, FRED D.**, Emeritus Professor of Microbiology. B.A., 1960, M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1964, Rutgers.
- WILLIAMS, SALLY KEMP**, Emeritus Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences Education and Studies; Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.S., 1962, M.A., 1966, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1975, Pennsylvania State.
- WILLIAMS, STANLEY**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1954, Nebraska Wesleyan; Ph.D., 1962, Rensselaer.
- WILLIS, JERRY W.**, Professor of Curriculum and Instruction. B.A., 1965, Union; Ph.D., 1970, Alabama.
- WILLSON, LEE ANNE**, Professor of Astronomy and Astrophysics; University Professor. B.A., 1968, Harvard; M.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1973, Michigan.
- WILLSON, STEPHEN**, Professor of Mathematics. A.B., 1968, Harvard; M.A., 1970, Ph.D., 1973, Michigan.
- WILSEY, BRIAN J.**, Assistant Professor of Botany. B.S., 1986, Henderson State; M.S., 1988, Louisiana State; Ph.D., 1995, Syracuse.
- WILSON, DAVID BALL**, Professor of History; Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. B.A., 1963, Wabash; Ph.D., 1968, Johns Hopkins.
- WILSON, DOYLE EDWARD**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1967, M.S., 1982, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- WILSON, GEORGE P. JR.**, Emeritus Professor of English. A.B., 1939, Guilford; M.A., 1941, North Carolina; Ph.D., 1958, Columbia.
- WILSON, JAMES A.**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1973, California (Los Angeles); M.S., 1975, Ph.D., 1978, Wisconsin.
- WILSON, LENNOX N.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering. B.A.Sc., 1953, M.A.Sc., 1954, Ph.D., 1959, Toronto.
- WILSON, LESTER A.**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1969, M.S., 1971, Oregon State; Ph.D., 1975, California (Davis).
- WILT, ALAN FRIESE**, Emeritus Professor of History. B.A., 1959, Depauw; M.A., 1960, Ph.D., 1969, Michigan.
- WINAKOR, THORA GEITEL**, Emeritus Professor of Textiles and Clothing; Mary B. Welch Distinguished Professor of Family and Consumer Sciences. A.B., 1950, Illinois; M.S., 1951, Drexel; Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.
- WINDOM, KENNETH**, Associate Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.A., 1972, West Georgia; Ph.D., 1976, Pennsylvania State.
- WINKIEL, LAURA A.**, Assistant Professor of English. B.B.A., 1987, Notre Dame; M.A., 1991, New York; Ph.D., 1999, Notre Dame.
- WINSOR, DOROTHY ANN**, Professor of English. B.A., 1969, Aquinas; M.A., 1970, Michigan; Ph.D., 1979, Wayne State.
- WINTER, MARY**, Professor of Human Development and Family Studies; Associate Dean of the College of Family and Consumer Sciences. B.S., 1961, Minnesota; M.S., 1966, Ph.D., 1970, Pennsylvania State.
- WINTERSTEEN, WENDY**, Professor of Entomology; Senior Associate Dean of the College of Agriculture. B.S., 1978, Kansas State; Ph.D., 1988, Iowa State.
- WIPF, TERRY J.**, Professor of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering. B.S., 1974, M.S., 1979, Ph.D., 1983, Nebraska.
- WISE, CHRISTINE L. LEIRAN**, Adjunct Instructor in Apparel, Educational Studies and Hospitality Management. B.A., 1981, Northern Iowa; M.S., 1992, North Texas; M.B.A., 1994, Iowa State.
- WISE, ROGER P.**, Professor of Plant Pathology (Collaborator). B.S., 1976, Ph.D., 1983, Michigan State.
- WISNER, ROBERT NEWELL**, Professor of Economics; University Professor. B.S., 1962, M.S., 1964, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1967, Tennessee.
- WITHERS, JAMES H.**, Adjunct Instructor in Industrial Education and Technology. B.A., 1984, Luther; M.S., 1989, Iowa.
- WITHERSPOON, WILLIAM M.**, Lecturer in Greenlee School Journalism/Communication. B.S., 1975, Texas.
- WOHLGEMUTH, DARIN R.**, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Economics. B.S.Ed., 1991, Kansas; M.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Iowa State.
- WOHN, FRED KRAMER**, Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1962, Louisiana State; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1967, Indiana.
- WOLFF, NORMA H.**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Anthropology. B.S., 1955, Butler; M.A., 1965, Michigan State; Ph.D., 1985, Indiana.
- WOLFORD, DONALD J. JR.**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1971, Rensselaer; M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1978, Illinois.
- WOLINS, LEROY**, Emeritus Professor of Psychology; Emeritus Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1951, M.A., 1953, Ph.D., 1956, Ohio State.
- WOLTER, JAMES E.**, Instructor in Aerospace Engineering. B.A., 1964, Morningside College; M.S.E., 1969, Drake.
- WOLTER, KIRK M.**, Professor of Statistics. B.A., 1970, St. Olaf College; M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- WOMERSLEY, JOHN**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy (Collaborator). B.A., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, M.A., 1987, Corpus Christi College (Oxford).
- WONG, JOHN KONG-FAH**, Associate Professor of Marketing. B.A., 1974, William Penn; M.B.A., 1976, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., 1981, Alabama.
- WONG, JOHNNY S.**, Professor of Computer Science. B.S., 1977, Hong Kong; M.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1986, Sydney.
- WOO, LEE KEITH**, Associate Professor of Chemistry. B.S., 1977, Harvey Mudd; Ph.D., 1984, Stanford.
- WOOD, SHIRLEY JEAN**, Emeritus Associate Professor of Health and Human Performance. B.S., 1957, M.S., 1959, Indiana; Ph.D., 1971, Illinois.
- WOODMAN, WILLIAM F.**, Professor of Sociology. B.S., 1968, M.A., 1970, West Texas; Ph.D., 1972, Oklahoma State.
- WOODS, ROGER CLIVE**, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.A., 1976, Cambridge; D.Phil., 1980, M.A., 1980, Oxford.
- WOOL, GREGORY J.**, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1974, Texas; M.A., 1983, Indiana; M.L.S., 1985, Rutgers.
- WOOLLEY, DONALD GRANT**, Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1956, Utah State; Ph.D., 1959, Iowa State.
- WORK, GEORGE PAUL**, Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1979, M.M., 1981, Eastman School of Music.
- WORTMAN, MAX S. JR.**, Professor of Management; Distinguished Professor in Business. B.S., 1956, Iowa State; Ph.D., 1962, Minnesota.
- WOTEKI, CATHERINE**, Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition; Dean of the College of Agriculture. B.S., 1969, Mary Washington College; Ph.D., 1974, M.S., 1974, Virginia Polytechnic.
- WRAY, PAUL H.**, Professor of Natural Resource Ecology and Management. B.S., 1968, Ph.D., 1974, Iowa State.
- WRIGHT, FRED M.**, Professor of Mathematics. B.A., 1944, Denison; M.S., 1949, Ph.D., 1953, Northwestern.
- WU, HUIQING**, Assistant Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1988, M.S., 1991, Beijing (China); Ph.D., 1997, Michigan.
- WU, XIAOQING**, Assistant Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences. B.S., 1983, Hanzhou (China); M.S., 1986, Chinese Academia Sinica; Ph.D., 1992, California (Los Angeles).
- WU, ZHIJUN**, Associate Professor of Mathematics. B.S., 1982, M.A., 1985, Huazhong (China); Ph.D., 1991, Rice.
- WUNDER, WILLIAM W.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1958, Iowa State; M.S., 1964, Ph.D., 1967, Michigan State.
- WUNDERLICH, MARK E.**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religious Studies. A.B., 1995, Harvard; Ph.D., 2001, Arizona.
- WURTELE, EVE S.**, Professor of Botany; Professor of Food Science and Human Nutrition. B.S., 1971, California (Santa Cruz); Ph.D., 1980, California (Los Angeles).
- XIN, HONGWEI**, Professor of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering. B.S., 1982, Shenyang Agricultural; M.S., 1985, Ph.D., 1989, Nebraska.
- YAEGER, MICHAEL J.**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Veterinary Pathology. B.S., 1980, St. John's (Minnesota); D.V.M., 1984, Minnesota; Ph.D., 1991, Michigan State.
- YAGER, SUSAN F.**, Associate Professor of English. B.A., 1978, M.A., 1981, Catholic; Ph.D., 1991, Pennsylvania.
- YAN, YIN**, Associate Professor of Mathematics (Collaborator). B.S., 1983, M.S., 1986, Peking (China); Ph.D., 1990, Minnesota.
- YANG, BING X.**, Associate Professor of Plant Pathology. B.A., 1982, M.S., 1985, Beijing Agricultural; Ph.D., 1989, Louisiana State.
- YANG, YUHONG**, Associate Professor of Statistics. B.S., 1988, Science and Technology (China); M.S., 1992, Illinois; Ph.D., 1996, Yale.
- YARGER, DOUGLAS N.**, Emeritus Professor of Geological and Atmospheric Sciences; Emeritus Professor of Agronomy. B.S., 1959, Iowa State; M.S., 1962, Ph.D., 1967, Arizona.
- YATES, STANLEY MARTIN**, Emeritus Professor, Library. B.A., 1950, Ohio; M.A., 1952, Ph.D., 1961, M.L.S., 1962, Illinois.
- YEARNs, MARY HOLT**, Associate Professor of Human Development and Family Studies. B.S., 1963, M.S., 1972, Ph.D., 1984, Iowa State.
- YEUNG, EDWARD S.**, Professor of Chemistry; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. A.B., 1968, Cornell; Ph.D., 1972, California (Berkeley).
- YOON, KYOUNG-JIN**, Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine; Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine. D.V.M., 1985, M.S., 1987, Korea; Ph.D., 1995, Iowa State.
- YOUNG, BING-LIN**, Professor of Physics and Astronomy. B.S., 1959, National Taiwan; Ph.D., 1966, Minnesota.
- YOUNG, DONALD F.**, Emeritus Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Anson Marston Distinguished Professor in Engineering. B.S., 1951, M.S., 1952, Ph.D., 1956, Iowa State.
- YOUNG, JERRY W.**, Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1957, Berry; M.S., 1959, Ph.D., 1963, North Carolina State.
- YOUNGQUIST, GORDON R.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering. B.S., 1958, Minnesota; M.S., 1960, Ph.D., 1962, Illinois.
- YOUNGS, CURTIS R.**, Associate Professor of Animal Science; Associate Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. B.S., 1981, Ph.D., 1985, Minnesota.
- ZACHARY, LOREN W.**, Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Assistant Dean of the College of Engineering. B.S., 1966, M.S., 1974, Ph.D., 1976, Iowa State.

ZAFFARANO, DANIEL J., Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Distinguished Professor in Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.S., 1939, Case Western Reserve; M.S., 1948, Ph.D., 1949, Indiana.

ZAHN, JAMES A., Assistant Professor of Microbiology (Collaborator). B.S., 1992, Central College; Ph.D., 1996, Iowa State.

ZANISH-BELCHER, TANYA, Associate Professor, Library. B.A., 1983, Ohio Wesleyan; M.A., 1990, Wright State.

ZARING, PHILIP BREWER, Emeritus Assistant Professor of History. B.A., 1955, Indiana; M.A., 1959, Ph.D., 1966, Yale.

ZBARACKI, RICHARD J., Emeritus Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Emeritus Professor of English. B.A., 1953, St. Thomas; M.A., 1954, Northwestern; Ph.D., 1970, Nebraska.

ZEIGLER, LYNN JAY, Professor of Music. B.Mus., 1969, Oberlin; M.M., 1971, Northwestern; Premier Pr, 1973, Conservatory, Geneva.

ZHANG, ZHAO, Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering. B.S., 1991, M.S., 1994, Huazhong (China); Ph.D., 2002, William and Mary.

ZHAO, JINHUA, Assistant Professor of Economics. B.Eng., 1987, Science and Technology (China); M.S., 1992, Guelph (Canada); Ph.D., 1997, California (Berkeley).

ZHAO, YAN, Assistant Professor of Chemistry. Ph.D., 1996, Northwestern.

ZHOU, EN-MIN, Assistant Professor of Veterinary Diagnostic and Production Animal Medicine. M.D., 1981, Baetou Medical College (China); Ph.D., 1993, Manitoba.

ZHU, DAN, Assistant Professor of Logistics, Operations and Management Information Systems. B.E., 1985, Beijing Polytech; M.S., 1988, Academia Sinica (China); Ph.D., 1995, Carnegie-Mellon.

ZIEGLER, KENNETH E., Instructor in Agronomy. B.S., 1971, M.S., 1973, Kansas State.

ZIMMERMAN, DEAN R., Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1954, Ph.D., 1960, Iowa State.

ZIMMERMAN, ZORA DEVRNJA, Professor of English; Associate Dean of the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. B.A., 1967, Ph.D., 1974, New York (Buffalo).

ZMOLEK, WILLIAM G., Emeritus Professor of Animal Science. B.S., 1944, M.S., 1951, Iowa State.

ZOBER, MARTIN, Emeritus Professor of Marketing. B.A., 1940, M.Litt., 1943, Ph.D., 1950, Pittsburgh.

ZOUBAREV, EVGUENI R., Assistant Professor of Materials Science and Engineering. B.S., 1993, Ph.D., 1997, Moscow State.

ZUERNER, RICHARD L., Associate Professor of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine (Collaborator). B.A., 1980, California State (Chico); M.S., 1983, Ph.D., 1986, West Virginia.

ZYTOWSKI, DONALD G., Emeritus Professor of Psychology. A.B., 1952, Harris; M.S., 1957, Ed.D., 1965, Washington (St. Louis).